

OfficeStation 97 Multimedia PC

INTEREST FREE CREDIT

OfficeStation 97 Multimedia PC

166+ 6

1392 1185

Upgrade to MMX Technology

FREE

Buy Now...Pay Later

11

of our clients pretty simple

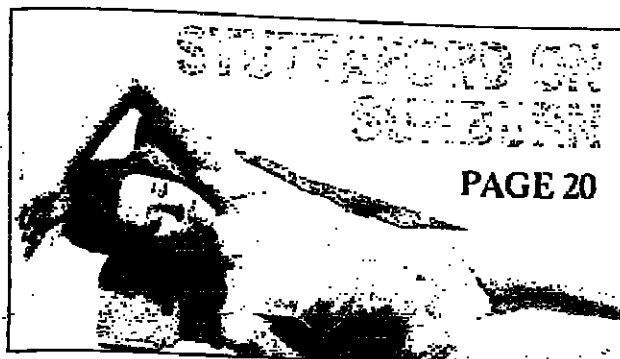
Computers

# THE TIMES

No. 65,908

THURSDAY JUNE 5 1997

35p



Rivals scorn new alliance

## Dorrell quits Tory race to back Clarke

By Philip Webster, Political Editor

KENNETH CLARKE'S campaign for the Conservative leadership gained momentum yesterday when Stephen Dorrell pulled out of the race and threw his backing behind the former Chancellor.

Mr Dorrell described Mr Clarke as "the biggest hitter of this political generation" and the "outstanding figure at the centre of contemporary British politics", and said that they were joining forces to win the battle of ideas against Labour.

Mr Clarke pursued a similar theme in a speech last night urging the Tories to review their health, education and welfare reforms to renew their appeal to the "lost voters of middle England".

Although the arrival of Mr Dorrell was a psychological boost to the Clarke effort, it did not automatically mean a sudden increase in the number of votes pledged to him. Mr Dorrell was trailing the other five candidates in the race, attracting only a handful of public backers and few other private supporters.

The camps of the other candidates professed to be untroubled by Mr Dorrell's switch, which they considered inevitable. They claimed that Mr Clarke was merely picking up a week early votes he would in any case have secured after the first ballot.

William Hague paraded 22 of his declared supporters at a Westminster photo-call, including three prize new additions: David Heathcoat-Amory, the former Treasury Minister, Sir Nicholas Lyell,



the former Attorney-General, and the prominent Eurosceptic Sir Peter Tapsell.

His camp voiced growing confidence that he would be in second place, ahead of Peter Lilley, Michael Howard and John Redwood when the result of the first ballot is declared at 5.30pm next Tuesday.

Mr Howard's team, however, believes that Mr Clarke's strengthening position will help the former Home Secretary in the separate battle for supremacy on the Right. "The longer this goes on, the more the party will realise that Michael is the only candidate on the Right who has the ability and toughness to take on Tony Blair," one said. Mr Lilley's team appeared equally relaxed, however, and expressed confidence that he, not Mr Howard, would be the



### BATTLE FOR THE ASHES

Test match preview

SPORT PAGE 52



### CRASH: THE VERDICT

Geoff Brown's view

PAGE 37



### HOW TO MANAGE YOUR BOSS



Anne Michaels, whose powerful winning novel displays her skill as a poet

## First novel bears fruit

By Erica Wagner, Literary Editor

THE £30,000 women-only Orange Prize for a single work of fiction, was won last night by the Canadian writer Anne Michaels for her novel *Fugitive Pieces*, praised in *The Times* as a novel "of unusual and compelling power".

Michael's work was chosen from 131 entries, 11 of which were submitted at the judges' request. The prize is open to women writers of any nationality writing in English and is worth £10,000 more than the Booker Prize. Since its inception last year it has proved itself capable of generating more cash than the Booker as well as more controversy.

Last year's fuss centred on whether there should be a women-only prize at all: this year the writer and broadcaster Lisa Jardine, the Chair of the Judges, declared when the shortlist was announced that the preponderance of North American writers (four out of six) revealed that English writing was "smug and parochial", calling forth a storm of predictable outrage. The same was true of last year's list, which included Amy Tan, Anne Tyler, Marianne Wiggins and Pagan Kennedy, all Americans, though the prize was won by the British author Helen Dunmore.



the Americas; her second, *Miner's Pond* (1991) was shortlisted for the Canadian Governor General's Award.

*Fugitive Pieces* (Bloomsbury, £15.99) is the story of Jakob Beer — rescued by a Greek archaeologist from the ruins of his Polish town during the Second World War — and in the lyrical intensity of its language displays its author's skill as a poet.

Also shortlisted were *Accordions* by E. Annie Proulx (4th Estate), *Alias Grace* by Margaret Atwood (Bloomsbury), *One by One in the Darkness* by Deirdre Madden (Faber), *Hen's Teeth* by Manda Scott (Women's Press) and *I Was Amelia Earhart* by Jane Mendelsohn (Cape). The judges were the novelist Andrea Levy; novelist and broadcaster Val McDermid; journalist Allison Pearson and Fiona Kennedy, a senior book buyer for Tesco.

Proulx profile, page 21  
Books, pages 40, 41

## Blair seeks full honours review

By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

TONY BLAIR plans a fundamental shake-up of the honours system to give it more independence from the office of Prime Minister.

It has already been revealed that he intends to curb the convention of giving honours to MPs. Now, it is understood, he is also "uncomfortable" with the idea of distinguishing between composers, businessmen and artists who may be eminent in their fields.

Although the Prime Minister will work with the current arrangements for the present, Whitehall expects a full review of the system. One option would be an honours commission that would compile a list of names which the Prime Minister would send directly to the Queen without intervention by himself or his staff.

A Downing Street source confirmed yesterday that the honours system was one that Mr Blair hoped to tackle in his

first term. However, with other priorities, he had not yet decided on a way forward.

Senior officials said they would welcome a review. They believe the system has become outdated, that some titles are anachronistic and that awards made under various orders of chivalry are confusing.

One senior source said: "We have looked at all this and there are considerable anomalies. Some people think 'dame' is outdated, for example. The problem is, when you start to tinker with something like this, you risk bringing down the whole pack of cards — but the system does need change."

Lord Armstrong of Ilminster, the former Cabinet Secretary, said he thought Mr Blair should set up a Royal Commission to review the whole system. "It would be perfectly possible for a separate committee or commission to over-

Continued on page 2, col 2

## Britain's oldest test-tube mother has twins at 54

By Stephen Farrell

A WOMAN aged 54 has become Britain's oldest test-tube mother by giving birth to twins after being implanted with eggs from a younger donor.

The mother is said to have received in-vitro treatment from Professor Ian Craft, the reproduction specialist, at a Harley Street clinic before having the twins at University College Hospital,

London, on Tuesday. A hospital spokesman said yesterday that mother and children were doing well.

However, he refused to confirm reports that the mother is Eleanor Armstrong Perlin, wife of Dr Morris Perlin, a reader in economics at the London School of Economics. "The mother wishes to maintain her privacy," he said.

Professor Craft, a director of the London Gynaecology and Fertility

Centre, has long defended the right of women over 50 to have IVF treatment. Last night he refused to confirm whether he had treated the woman, saying his clinic dealt with about five cases a year of mothers aged between 50 and 55.

"Making families is a very happy business and egg donation makes magic happen for people who are deeply unhappy and stressed," he said. "Women do conceive naturally up to

the age of 55 so why not let that happen in a clinic too? It is only logical."

Fewer than 100 women are believed to have given birth over the age of 50. The oldest was a 63-year-old Californian in November 1996. A 59-year-old British woman who had twins in 1993 received her treatment in Italy.

The previous oldest Briton to successfully undergo treatment in this country was Pauline Lyon, who gave birth just before her 52nd birthday.

### STARTING TODAY



### THE WHITEHALL REVOLUTION

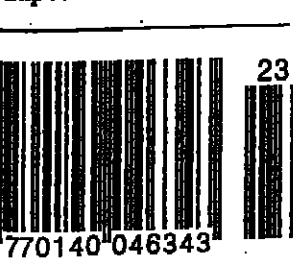
Page 14

### Scientists find a mini-planet

Astronomers have discovered a mini-planet at the solar system's edge — a find that may change thinking on how planets evolved. More than 300 miles in diameter, it is the brightest object found beyond the orbit of Neptune since Pluto in 1930. Page 13

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$14.00; Belgium 8 Ffr 100;  
Canada \$1.50; Canada \$1.50;  
Cyprus £1.20; Denmark 18.00;  
Finland 17.00; France 16.00;  
Germany DM 4.50; Gibraltar 90p;  
Greece 15.00; Netherlands Fl 5.50;  
Italy L 4.50; Luxembourg Lf 80;  
Madagascar 350; Maldives 450;  
Morocco Dir 27.00; Norway Kr 20.00;  
Portugal con Esc 250; Spain Ptas 225;  
Sweden Skr 19.50; Switzerland S Ffr 5.00;  
Tunisia Din 2.200; USA \$3.50.

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



TV & RADIO ..... 50, 51  
WEATHER ..... 26  
CROSSWORDS ..... 26, 52

LETTERS ..... 23  
OBITUARIES ..... 25  
WILLIAM REES-MOGG ..... 22

ARTS ..... 37-39  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 47  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 24

SPORT ..... 44-50, 52  
FORD CAR TOKEN ..... 16  
LAW REPORT ..... 36

HALIFAX  
WINDFALL  
ABBEY  
NATIONAL  
INVESTOR 90

Attractive returns on your investment up to 6.55% gross p.a. Guaranteed to match Base Rate rises throughout 1997. Plus special 1% gross p.a. bonus until 31st July 1997. Just call us or pop into your local branch.

0800 100 801

Please quote reference A556G/10.

SAVINGS

Lines are open Monday to Friday 9am to 5pm and Saturday 9am to 1pm. To assist us in improving our service we may record or monitor calls. The minimum investment is £2,000. A bonus of 1% gross p.a. will be payable on all accounts until 31.7.97. From 1.8.97 the interest rate will revert to our standard Investor 90 rate. Rates may vary. Until 31.12.97 if the average base rate of all UK Clearing Banks is increased, the annual gross interest rate payable will be increased by no less than that increase. 6.55% is payable on balances of £200,000 or over. See leaflet for full conditions. You may be able to register with us to receive interest gross; otherwise it will be paid net of income tax at the prescribed rate. Abbey National and the Umbrella logo are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.





Guardian and Granada TV mounted sustained attack on former minister, court told

# Aitken's standing 'ruined by lies about arms sales'

By Mike Horsnell

THE former Tory Cabinet minister Jonathan Aitken's reputation was "butchered" by baseless allegations involving the supply of prostitutes to Arab businessmen and illegal arms sales to Iran, the High Court was told yesterday.

Mr Aitken, who resigned as Chief Secretary to the Treasury in 1995 in order to fight the allegations, is suing *The Guardian* and Granada TV, which claimed that his business career and fortune depended upon his connection with the Saudi Arabian Royal Family.

In the course of a 21-year relationship with one member of that family, Prince Mohammed, Mr Aitken was alleged to have become a "financial parasite". Mr Justice Popplewell, who is trying the libel case in the absence of a jury, was told that the allegations included claims that he had "whored" for the Saudis and concealed from his constituents that he had placed himself in Arab pockets for his personal gain.

Mr Aitken, 54, who lost his seat, Thanet South, at the general election, sat listening with his wife, Lolita, as Charles Gray, QC, outlined his claim for damages, including aggravated damages. His action, expected to last eight

weeks, was launched after *The Guardian* and Granada simultaneously published articles and broadcast a *World in Action* programme in April 1995, and again the following December, examining links between Mr Aitken and the Saudi Royal Family.

The judge watched videos of two programmes, the first entitled *Jonathan of Arabia*. Mr Gray told Mr Justice Popplewell: "It's no exaggeration to say they butchered his personal, political and professional reputation. The defendants accept that they have acted in collaboration with one another. They mounted a sustained attack on his good name, his honour and his integrity."

He added that one of the principal sources of the published material was Mohamed Al Fayed, the chairman of Harrods, whom the former Prime Minister John Major was told had a file on Mr Aitken that proved he was a pimp and owner of two model agencies that provided prostitutes.

Mr Major was said to have been told by an intermediary that Mr Al Fayed had described a clandestine business meeting at the Ritz Hotel in Paris, which he also owns, in

1993. At that meeting it had been alleged that £2 billion, the proceeds of an arms deal, was split between Mark Thatcher, Mr Aitken, Prince Mohammed and the Syrian-born arms dealer Wafiq Said.

In one version of events, it was said that Baroness Thatcher's son had taken a £300 million share. But while both sides in the case emphasised that there was no evidence to support Mr Al Fayed's claim, Mr Gray added that a memo "shows the vigour and enthusiasm with which Granada pursued that hare, as indeed did *The Guardian*".

For good measure, Mr Gray said, it had been alleged that at the clandestine meeting at the Ritz, Mr Aitken had not had to pay his hotel bill.

Mr Gray added: "Perhaps the gravest charge, really a double-barrelled charge, is that Mr Aitken grossly mis-conducted himself as a minister in flagrant defiance of the rules governing ministerial conduct. Whilst holding the office of Minister of Defence, he conducted private business dealings with an arms company, Future Management Services (FMS)."

The allegations include a claim that, at the height of the Iran-Iraq war, Mr Aitken helped a company called Astra Holdings sell arms to the two countries despite knowing that it was prohibited. The two organisations accused him as non-executive director of the arms company BMARC of having known about the sale of naval cannon to Iran.

Mr Aitken denies another claim that 15 years ago he had asked Robin Kirk and Jo Lambert, employees of the Inglewood Health Hydro in Berkshire, to procure prostitutes for Arab clients. It was alleged that he had called in police on the bogus pretext that the two employees had committed fraud in order to



Jonathan Aitken and his wife, Lolita, leaving court yesterday. He resigned as a minister to fight the case

destroy their reputation, renege on a promise to pay them commission and disrupt their plan to take over a rival hydro.

There were other claims, Mr Gray added, which were not being pursued. These included one which had been abandoned only 36 hours before the hearing, that Mr Aitken had 20 years ago interviewed women notionally as air hostesses but in reality as prostitutes for Arabs on an aircraft that was nothing less than a "glorified knocking shop". Although these allega-

tions had been dropped, they still remained relevant to the question of aggravated damages, Mr Gray said. Despite all the evidence on Mr Aitken's behalf, which would involve the calling of a "dauntingly large number" of witnesses, *The Guardian* and Granada were "obstinately persisting with their attack".

The financial relationship between Mr Aitken and Prince Mohammed had begun in 1979 when the former MP became part-time managing director of Al Bilad UK, but it

ended when the prince took up public office in 1984, and during those dates Mr Aitken drew a salary of only £9,000 per year plus bonuses worth about one third of that sum.

It was wholly untrue that his assets derived from his association with the Saudi royals, and he had actually acquired his wealth after inheriting one third of his father Sir William Aitken's estate, and half the estate of an aunt.

In 1982 he became a director and shareholder in TV-AM, a company in which the prince

and others invested more than £3 million, but that represented only 16 per cent of its share capital.

Prince Mohammed had contributed nothing towards the cost of Mr Aitken's 18th century home in Lord North Street, London, which cost only half the £500,000 which *The Guardian* and Granada had reported.

Mr Aitken will start his evidence from the witness box today. The defendants deny libel and will plead justification in their defence.

## IRA man shows jury how to fake a bomb

By Stewart Tandler  
CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A SELF-confessed IRA volunteer showed an Old Bailey jury yesterday how to make a fake time bomb, using icing sugar to make explosives officers think they faced Semtex high explosive.

Gerard Hanratty, 38, said 37 fake bombs would have been placed by his IRA team at six electricity substations linking London to the National Grid. The "brilliant" plan would have left the authorities with no choice but to turn off power.

London would have been without electricity for at least a day and the IRA would have scored its biggest coup without any deaths or injuries.

Hanratty and seven other men have denied plotting to blow up the substations last year. In court he has admitted he was part of the IRA team and claimed other defendants were also in the IRA. Asked yesterday why he denied plotting to cause explosions, he said he "was not guilty of that charge".

As the jury and Mr Justice Scott-Baker watched, Hanratty demonstrated how to build a fake bomb using three bags of icing sugar. He said the IRA had told him that the icing sugar would look exactly like Semtex under an X-ray.

He packed the sugar into a wooden box holding a time and power unit. A piece of metal piping was slipped into the sugar to stimulate a detonator and connected to wires.

Asked by Kenneth Macdonald, QC, for the defence, whether the hoax would have worked, Hanratty said: "The bomb disposal people are highly professional people and they don't mess around. To them this was a bomb."

He said 37 boxes with time and power units found by police in south London were never intended to hold explosive or detonators. "Their purpose was to force the British establishment to turn off their own electricity."

"Any bomb disposal officer called to deal with such a device in the vicinity of 100,000 volts would have to turn the electricity off before. The result would be no electricity in London for however long it took to deal with the devices. It would take a minimum of hours. We felt they would be dealt with in a day and a half."

Hanratty added: "If we had succeeded in cutting off the electrical power to London it would have been all over the world."

He said he would not have been prepared to take the risk of planting a real bomb inside an electrical installation. IRA volunteers were not expendable, he said.

The trial continues.



Alan Rusbridger, Editor of *The Guardian*, with the former editor Peter Preston. The paper denies libel

## Employee accuses 'caring' bank of humiliation over lavatory visits

By Mark Henderson

AN AMERICAN bank whose employment contracts required staff to show "total respect" for each other humiliated a woman employee by making her report every time she went to the lavatory, an industrial tribunal was told yesterday.

Yvette Davis, a compensation expert at Chase Manhattan's British headquarters in Bournemouth, said that she was victimised by her managers after taking seven weeks' sick leave for work-related stress last year. She resigned when set embarrassing work objectives, which included having to inform her supervisor whenever she left her desk, even to go to the lavatory or to use the photocopier.

"I felt totally humiliated by it," she told the Southampton industrial tribunal. "If a supervisor wasn't there, I had to let one of my colleagues know," Miss Davis, a former professional cabaret singer from

Christchurch, Dorset, claims constructive dismissal and sexual harassment by a male supervisor.

The bank's mission statement, known as the Chase Vision, was written into contracts. It said: "This means total dedication to integrity and total respect for each other. We regard our colleagues as we do respected clients; we treat our colleagues with courtesy, candour and sensitivity."

She told the tribunal that the bank's noble words belied a cold approach. "Someone is going to end up committing suicide one day because of that company," she said. "I want the little people to know how the big people treat them - I think it is appalling. I have been on the edge of a breakdown because of Chase Manhattan Bank. They don't sack people - they manage them out."

Miss Davis took time off for a stress-related illness in March 1996 after her

manager, Carla Watkinson, told her that her performance was not up to standard. Miss Davis said she had obtained high marks at her 1995 performance assessment. After seven weeks off, she was sent a letter telling her she would be sacked if she did not return by April 26. Ms Watkinson devised strict objectives for Miss Davis.

She resigned in January after further humiliation from a new supervisor, Andrew McCartney, whom she accused of sexually harassing her in a private meeting. He asked her repeated questions about her personal life and her cabaret performances. "I felt he fancied me and that he was interested in me."

Andrew Burns, for Chase Manhattan, said Miss Davis had overreacted to friendly questions from Mr McCartney and had not been treated differently from other employees. The hearing was adjourned until August.



Davis said staff policy could lead to suicide

## Kray was buried 'without his brain'

By Stewart Tandler

RONNIE KRAY, one of the notorious gangster twins, was buried without his brain, his elder brother Charlie told a jury yesterday.

Mr Kray, 70, was close to tears as he said the brain was secretly removed by a Home Office pathologist before the funeral two years ago. The family went ahead with the funeral and had to have a second one some months later after the brain was returned in a casket.

The story of Ronnie Kray's missing brain emerged yesterday as his brother, from Sandstead, South London, gave evidence at Woolwich Crown Court where he denies charges involving cocaine worth

£39 million. Two other men have already pleaded guilty to drugs charges.

Asked if there had been a problem after Ronnie, who was in Broadmoor, died, Mr Kray said that a few months later the family discovered his brain had been removed for an experiment. He said his other brother Reggie found out first. "Everyone was ringing up about it and was very upset about it and wondering why."

Mr Kray said complaints were made to the Home Office, which did not admit to the removal of the brain: "We thought we were burying the full body at the time."

The trial continues.

SDAY JUNE 5 1997

BRIEF

n charged murder

among four men charged with the RUC Constable's murder on Sunday. Late afternoon police reserve, and in custody until June 20.

Ireland Secretary, yesterday Orange Order to write to own Co Armagh about Dr. Mervin described the residents as "a shrewd understanding".

dropped

d their evidence concerning the questioning over the phen Cameron yesterday at a village walking free from the prosecution failed to would not hand over to the Mr Noye.

nice probe

igators have begun an inquiry into the collapse of the Crown Court heard the case collapsed. Officers from the Metropolitan Police for the south-east regional officers were involved in the conspiracy to supply cannabis.

d again

ger, was brought from his cell yesterday to Bow Street admitted criminal damage as a tour in Leicester Square on St. James's Park, west London, in prison to run a course on the term term, imposed on the officer with a fine.

Premier

order to fly to the G7 summit in London, the same prior to the Mayor for recent overseas visits. "We would be only a few days and save the Prime Minister and Margaret Thatcher were Prime Minister.

soccer threat

on football coverage after taking a bid for exclusive rights to the World Cup, four years after the 1990 World Cup. It is confident it will be able to secure all television rights and a few more highlights.

miscarriage

the first three months of pregnancy, according to a survey of 25 women, miscarriage and 100 miscarriages, a woman who was stressed and three times as likely to miscarry within 24 hours.

'claim

served judgement on an Asian suffered discrimination because of his race, the court said. The hearing was adjourned. The claimant was a 25-year-old Chinese.

out of court

was settled in a confidential trial. The court said his from his mother and wife. He was a 25-year-old Chinese. The court said his from his mother and wife.

for GCHQ

several, including one, new purpose-built headquarters. It is a 100,000 sq ft building, and the GCHQ management staff and the GCHQ management staff and the GCHQ management staff.

724854

the: www.dell.com, uk

# Before we can take down the fence, we have to dig up the road.

Stonehenge is the most important, and most visited, monument in Britain.

For 5,000 years, it has stood as a timeless memorial to the people who built it.

And yet, today, it stands in what is little more than a traffic island.

Two main roads converge on the monument, severing it from the awesome landscape it once dominated.

The busy A303 trunk road passes within 200 yards of the Stones. The A344 virtually touches the Heel Stone.

Five years ago, the Public Accounts

Committee of the House of Commons described the presentation of the site as "a national disgrace".

At English Heritage, we couldn't agree more.

Which is why we, in partnership with the National Trust and the Tussauds Group, have submitted a proposal to the Millennium Commission to help us fund the Stonehenge Millennium Park.

Our vision is a 6,000-acre prehistoric natural

wilderness containing over 450 ancient monuments, as well as Stonehenge itself.

To achieve this, we would close the A344 and return it to grassland.

The A303 would be sent through an underground tunnel where it passes the site.

We would remove the existing (and woefully inadequate) visitors centre and car park and build a new Visitor Complex at least a kilometre away from the Stones.

By making Stonehenge harder to get to, we would make it more accessible.

Visitors would be able to roam freely (and free of charge) among the monuments, unfettered by fences.

(Those with disabilities or walking

difficulties would be provided with suitable transport.)

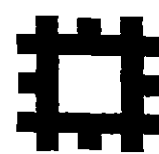
The greatest archaeological landscape in the world would be returned to its original and rightful setting.

It is a grand plan, and inevitably, an expensive one. But with the help of the Millennium Commission, our vision can be achieved.

After four years of consultation with government officials, archaeologists, environmentalists, landowners, planners and local residents, the time for action is now.

For Stonehenge, it's just another millennium.

For millions of visitors, it will be an opportunity that cannot be missed.



ENGLISH HERITAGE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT ENGLISH HERITAGE AND THE STONEHENGE MILLENNIUM PARK, CALL 0171 973 3434.



The view from the A344.



Goodbye, grey tarmac road.

PHOTOGRAPHS COURTESY OF PROJECTION VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS

Sunday in  
THE  
TIMES  
PLUGGING  
THE  
GAP



How to make  
the most of  
the year off  
between  
school and  
college

Friday  
and  
Saturday

Abbey hymn  
Blair lunch  
golden Ro

Guide book  
nost at sm

July 10 1997



**Saturday in  
THE  
TIMES**

**PLUGGING  
THE  
GAP**



How to make  
the most of  
the year off  
between  
school and  
college

**weekend**  
Travel Special

## It is like someone finding something valuable on The Antiques Roadshow, says judge

# Woman accused of deception turns tables on Sotheby's

BY KATHRYN KNIGHT

AN INTERIOR designer spoke of her relief yesterday after being cleared of trying to cheat Sotheby's over a pair of antique tables. Denise Butler had wept as Recorder John Roberts, QC, told her she was like someone on *The Antiques Roadshow* who had suddenly discovered she owned something valuable.

Miss Butler had been accused of trying to deceive the auction house after offering for auction a pair of 1785 George III rosewood tables as unrestored originals when she had divided them in two after buying one table at an auction. The judge said she was entitled to restore them and "pump up the volume" of the price. "Where is the deception in that?" he asked.

Miss Butler bought the ornately decorated round table for £7,500 at an auction in March 1995 but then found it was made up of two semi-circular Georgian side tables, Middlesex Guildhall Crown Court was told.

She spent £4,500 on "beautifully restoring them" and then offered them for sale through Sotheby's, which placed them in a sale catalogue for an estimated £40,000 to £50,000, the judge said. Sotheby's had

not spotted the restoration but called in the police when the auctioneer who had originally sold the table to Miss Butler saw it in the catalogue.

The judge said Miss Butler was like someone who had bought a dirty painting from a market stall, cleaned it up and found it was a Constable. "Those of you who watch *The Antiques Roadshow* see how shocked a person is when an expert says that something you thought was worth £5 turns out that they are sitting on something worth £5,000. This lady found herself in the position that something she bought for £7,500 with four legs was actually two tables with eight legs."

Regarding Miss Butler's claim to Sotheby's that the tables were a family heirloom, he said it was a matter of misrepresentation rather than deception.

The judge ordered the jury to acquit Miss Butler on three counts of deception after Simon Denison, for the prosecution, said he did not feel he could proceed.

Miss Butler, who trained as an interior designer, said: "I am innocent and have been from the outset. I am so pleased that at last justice

has actually been done." She said she had not decided what to do with the tables.

A spokesman for Sotheby's said the decision to prosecute Miss Butler had been made by the Crown Prosecution Service, not the auction house. "When serious questions of authenticity are raised over objects to be offered in any Sotheby's sale, it is our policy to withdraw them from sale until such questions have been resolved satisfactorily."

Miss Butler said the tables had been her first big project after she became interested in antiques when she became ill with multiple sclerosis in 1985. She read books on the subject and had occasionally bought antiques to restore them.

"I borrowed money from my parents after spotting the potential of the table. It was my first big project," she said. "I'm still angry at what I've been put through. Although my name has been cleared I feel I should never have been charged, let alone put through the ordeal of court. I have been through such a terrible time over the past 18 months. I can't believe it's all over."

Henry Neville, chairman of the British Antique Dealers Association, which represents



Denise Butler yesterday: "I'm angry at what I've been put through. I feel I should never have been charged"

the country's 400 leading antiques dealers, said the court case was highly unusual because one would normally expect auction-house experts to spot any restoration. "I wouldn't expect a private person to declare restoration be-

fore selling a piece because the auction house should have the expertise to judge it before selling it on — that is the expertise that an auction house markets itself on. The same goes for dealers."

He said the main issue was

the difference between restoration and reproduction. "Any piece over 200 years old is bound to have been conserved in some way or else it wouldn't be here today," he said.

"It's a question of degree. As long as you are not passing off

something modern as an antique or passing something off as something different then I don't think it can be classed as deception, but I would hope to be able to read the degree of restoration involved in the sales catalogue."

## Abbey hymns and Blair lunch for golden Royals

BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will mark their fiftieth wedding anniversary in November with a thanksgiving service in Westminster Abbey and lunch with Tony Blair and his Government.

The lunch will draw its 350 guests from a wide spectrum of national life far beyond Westminster. The idea was inherited from John Major, but Downing Street stressed last night that the Government was as keen to mark the Queen's anniversary as the previous administration.

Despite her wish that the golden wedding should be regarded as a private landmark rather than a state occasion, and should not be a burden on the taxpayer, details announced by Buckingham Palace yesterday indicate that there will be no shortage of events to make the occasion memorable.

After the Abbey service, attended by government and opposition leaders, the Queen and the Duke will undertake a walkabout before lunch at the Banqueting House, Whitehall. In the evening, they will host a private dance at Windsor Castle.

Celebrations will begin on July 5, when they will attend the Royal Pageant of the Horse, an equestrian extravaganza in Windsor Great Park which has been masterminded by Colonel Mike Parker, producer of the Royal Tourna-

ment. Although it has no official status, the event is expected to involve more than 1,000 horses and has outgrown the original planned venue, Ascot racecourse.

On July 15, 4,000 couples who were married in 1947 and who are still together will attend a garden party given by the Queen and the Duke at Buckingham Palace. More than 40,000 couples applied to attend and names were put in a ballot. Letters were sent to the winners yesterday in envelopes bearing a souvenir gold stamp from the Royal Mail. The 36,000 unlucky contenders will receive a signed consolation message, similarly stamped.

On November 14, the Queen and the Duke will host a reception at Windsor Castle to mark the completion of its £40 million restoration after the 1992 fire. Architects, builders and craftsmen will be among the 1,500 guests in St George's Hall and the Grand Reception Room, which were badly damaged in the blaze.

On November 19, the eve of their anniversary, the Queen and the Duke will be guests at a lunch given by the Lord Mayor and Corporation of the City of London in Guildhall; in the evening they will attend a gala at the Royal Festival Hall. On December 8 they will attend a dinner given by the Privy Council in the House of Lords.

## Frog lover who gave it all up bags new species

BY PAUL WILKINSON

AN AMATEUR naturalist who gave up his building society job, possessions and savings to go frog-hunting in Africa has discovered four new species.

Martin Pickersgill, 41, who already has one frog named after him, even left behind Christine Watson, his long-term girlfriend, when he set off on a ten-month trek from Cape Town to northern Africa.

Ms Watson, 40, remained at home at their house in Hunslet, Leeds, processing the scores of photos he sends back of his observations. Before setting out last autumn he said: "It was a choice between Christine and the frog and I chose the frog. My friends think I'm nuts." He reckons that the expedition will have cost him more than £20,000 by the time he returns in August.

On his 10,000-mile route through Swaziland, Mozambique, Zimbabwe and Zambia to Tanzania, Mr Pickersgill has had malaria and other infections, been attacked by hippos and eaten strange fare, including the roasts of a monitor lizard that had just been hit by a vehicle. But he did manage to record four new species of African reed frog.

Mr Pickersgill has been keen on frogs since he was 13. In 1983 he made a similar trip to Natal and discovered the species now named after him: the Pickersgill Reed Frog, or *Hyperolius pickersgilli*.

## Guide book turns up its nose at smelly Britons

BY HARVEY ELLIOTT  
TRAVEL CORRESPONDENT

VISITORS to Britain are being warned that the country is alarmingly expensive, has some of the grimmest and ugliest buildings, poor plumbing and dismal cities filled by car parks and windswept shopping precincts.

A new edition of the *Lonely Planet* guide book to Britain says that the countryside may be beautiful, but the nation is inhabited by unwashed, hobby-obsessed people, who speak in impenetrable accents and "don't understand that a good shower is one of life's basic essentials". The guide says that, because Britain has so many attractions and positive features, "to ignore or gloss over the negative one is misleading the tourist needlessly".

A team of researchers, led by *Lonely Planet* founder Tony Wheeler, spent two years updating their earlier guide, whose criticisms caused a furore when it was published two years ago. But it proved so popular among young backpackers, especially from

The number of Americans visiting Britain rose by 20 per cent in March, according to official figures published yesterday. The number of overseas visitors rose 3 per cent to just over five million in the first three months of the year. In the same period North American visitors increased 15 per cent to 310,000 and spending by overseas visitors increased 3 per cent to £2.33 billion.

the Far East, that a new edition has been printed.

"This is not a horror guide, but an honest guide," said Jennifer Cox of Australian-based *Lonely Planet* in London. "As the number of foreign tourists rose by 17 per cent last year and tourism now accounts for 5 per cent of our GDP, there is no way Britain is regarded as a bad place to come."

Nonetheless, the authors heap stinging criticisms on destinations such as Tintagel which, they claim, "sold its soul to the great god Tourist,

for whom innumerable car parks and tacky tea shops have been provided".

Coventry is described as "a dismal cityscape of car parks, ring roads and windswept shopping precincts".

Skegness is "the kind of place the English middle and upper class wouldn't dream of being seen in."

The whole of Wales — part of which is "breath-takingly beautiful" — is dismissed as "rather like England's, unloved backyard — a suitable place for mines, pine plantations and nuclear power stations. Even the most enduring of its symbols — the grim mining towns and powerful castles — represent exploitation and colonialism."

There are dire warnings about how expensive the country is and how prices are likely to rise by around 5 per cent a year. Prices in London, say the authors, are "horrific". Ficcally Circus is "fume-choked and pretty uninspiring". However, the Lake District is "perfect" and Scotland is "exhilarating".

Travel News, pages 42-43



Clarityn Allergy can relieve all your hayfever symptoms. One small, easy to swallow tablet starts to work in minutes and delivers a full 24 hours' relief without making you drowsy. Clarityn Allergy is available from your pharmacist without a prescription.

**Clarityn Allergy gets you back to normal — fast**

Always read the label. Clarityn Allergy contains loratadine. For further information on hayfever and its treatment, please write to: Schering-Plough Consumer Health, Division of Schering-Plough Ltd, Welwyn Garden City AL7 1TW

SCHERING-PLOUGH  
CONSUMER HEALTH



Seventies feminist who called for men to do housework targets family values for Harman

## Wine bar women's champion moves into government

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL CORRESPONDENT, AND GLEN OWEN

A WOMAN who fought to allow women to drink at the bar of El Vino's, the Fleet Street wine bar, and called on fathers to do their share of the housework, is to be Harriet Harman's specialist adviser on women's issues.

Anna Coote, 50, said yesterday: "I am still a feminist, yes, but my views have changed. We all have. The Labour Party has moved on." Ms Coote came to national prominence aged 20 supporting a move for the Pill to be given to any student on request.

As the editor of *Student*, the Edinburgh University newspaper, she also forced the resignation of Malcolm Muggeridge, then rector, after an article she wrote claiming he was not doing his job of representing students' views to the university authorities. Mr Muggeridge had angered students after describing their craving for "the old slobs' escapes of dope and bed".

Ms Coote, who has an 11-year-old daughter and lives with an academic, was rather coy yesterday about her campaigning past on women's issues. "I probably don't agree with everything I said and wrote in the 1970s. My views have been tempered by experi-



Pauline Barrett, new policy head

ence. But I am very proud of some of the things I did. I have been probably much more low profile in recent years."

When reminded that she had once called on men to do half the housework, she said: "That was a very outrageous thing to say in the 1970s, but people would laugh about it today."

During that period she married Laurie Taylor, the sociologist, but they have since divorced. Ms Coote was also an early champion of battered wives and, with her friend

Tess Gill, a solicitor, was one of the first to call for rape victims to keep their anonymity in court.

In a legal guide for the National Council of Civil Liberties in 1972, Ms Coote also highlighted the anomaly that women could not sue for loss of sex if their husbands were injured by somebody's negligence, but that a man so deprived could sue. In those pioneering days former colleagues recall that she was "very left wing, very Old Labour". One said: "I remember her once looking askance at the fact I was wearing a raincoat with a fur lining. Her expression said everything."

She was deputy editor at the *New Statesman* under Hugh Stephenson from 1978-82 who described her yesterday as a "rough old bird". "She thought she should get my job, which made things tricky between us, but then she turned herself into a TV personality. She has always been very interested in the feminist agenda, so I suppose it is not too surprising."

Ms Coote, whose late father, John, was a former executive of Express Newspapers, worked at *The Observer* and became deputy editor of the



Anna Coote says her views have been tempered by experience since the radical early days. "But I am very proud of what I did."

*New Statesman* before moving to television documentary work, including a three-year stint from 1982-85 as editor of *Diverse Reports*, the Channel 4 current affairs series.

In her new role she will divide her time between the new two-day post for Ms Harman and her job as deputy director of the Institute of Public Policy Research, the left-wing think tank. After

campaigning on the fringes, Ms Coote says she is delighted to be part of the new Government. "There is a vital task just re-engaging women in politics, and for them to look to the Government and speak up on their behalf."

The need for childcare, particularly for school-age children, and where parents can have guaranteed care after school and during the hol-

days is a priority issue. "We must develop family-friendly policies that make a difference for parents. A lot of it is to do with attitude and of course any improvement in women's lives is inextricably linked with improvement in men's lives."

Many of her ideas are included in *The Family Way*, the book she has co-authored with Ms Harman and Patricia

Hewitt, now a Labour MP. "Our theme was that children had to be dependent and be brought up to be dependable parents. We make the argument about the importance of women not being powerless, poor and dependent."

But Ms Coote said yesterday she had also recently completed some interesting analysis on the different influences on boys and girls, and

how each child needs to develop a sense of values.

She has also worked on the creation of Citizens' Juries and looked at a new policy agenda for health. Ms Coote will develop new policy with Pauline Barrett, 50, who is married with two children, the civil servant selected by Ms Harman, to head the new women's unit. The two women already know each other well.

## Al Fayeds were stitched up by DTI, says Wardle

By POLLY NEWTON, POLITICAL REPORTER

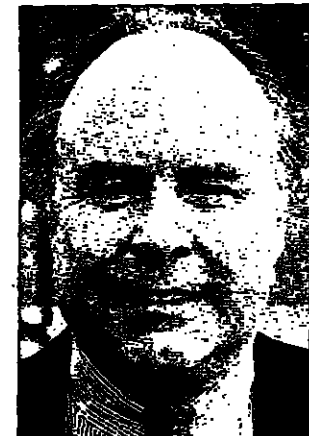
MOHAMED Al Fayed and his brother, Ali Fayed, were "stitched up" by a Department of Trade and Industry inquiry, Charles Wardle, a former Home Office minister, said yesterday.

Mr Wardle called for a re-examination of the 1990 report into the Al Fayeds' takeover of House of Fraser and Harrods, which, he said, had forced the Home Office to reject a subsequent application for British citizenship by Ali Fayed because of its "highly adverse criticism" of the men.

In a Commons speech that was implicitly critical of Michael Howard, the former Home Secretary — under whom he served as the minister responsible for nationality and immigration — Mr Wardle said that he had been "instructed" in January 1994 to find a way of reversing the decision to reject Ali Fayed's application for British citizenship.

Without once naming Mr Howard, he said it had been "recommended" to him at the Home Office "that officials might simply cast a blind eye to the (DTI) report if more favourable references were to be found".

Mr Wardle said: "That would not only have been unlawful and would have offended the high standards of civil servants in the nationality division of the Home Office, but would also have left the door open for all manner of future abuse of the British Nationality Act. It simply



Wardle called for new look at DTI report

would not have done." He said the intervention was "perhaps ... due to an incomplete knowledge of British nationality legislation."

Mr Wardle also recalled the "intensive" press briefing which took place when it became clear that the Ali Fayed citizenship application had been discussed at the Home Office. "On one occasion I had to summon the Permanent Secretary from the Home Office to correct factual inaccuracies in a press statement that was about to be released."

The comment is understood to refer to a draft press release in Michael Howard's name which said that Mr Wardle himself, not Mr Howard, had instigated a re-examination of the application by Ali Al

Fayed. Mr Wardle insisted that nothing he said should be interpreted as an attack on any fellow MP.

However, Mr Howard and his supporters denied Mr Wardle's version of events. A source close to Mr Howard said that the former Home Secretary had never behaved "inappropriately". He had made clear at the time that Mr Wardle should take the final decision on Ali Al Fayed's citizenship application.

Mr Wardle, who initiated yesterday's short Commons debate on DTI inquiries, said the investigation into the Al Fayed takeover had been "a travesty" and the report should be struck from the record. He claimed that it had been prompted entirely by pressure from the business magnate "Tiny" Rowland.

He said he had no doubt that the Al Fayeds had often "embellished the truth" and that they were prepared to fight "with no holds barred". "And yet, injustice is injustice, no matter how controversial the characters on the receiving end may be."

Nigel Griffiths, the Industry and Consumer Affairs Minister, rejected Mr Wardle's call for a review of the Harrods takeover report.

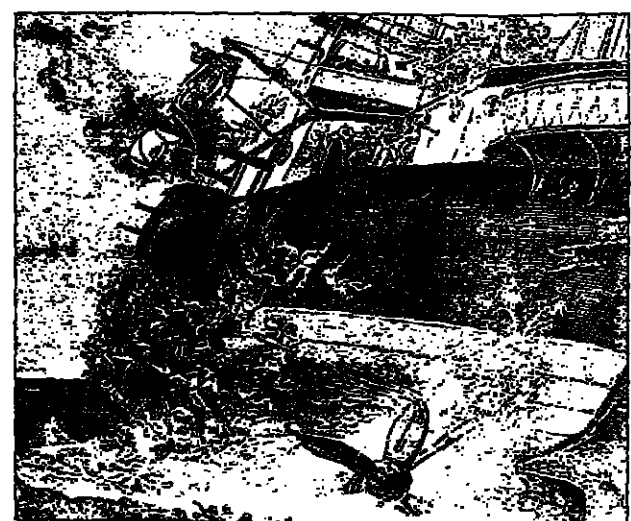
Mohamed Al Fayed said last night that Mr Wardle had undergone a "Dumascent conversion" on the road to Knightsbridge. His "revelations" reinforced the case for a public inquiry, he added.

## Account of Victorian naval disaster discovered

By ALAN HAMILTON AND JOHN VINCENT

AN UNPUBLISHED eyewitness account of the worst Victorian peacetime naval tragedy has surfaced among a pile of papers sent from America for auction in London.

"Intelligence has reached here of a terrible disaster," *The Times* correspondent in Beirut cabled London on June 23, 1893. As the British Mediterranean Fleet exercised off Tripoli in Syria (now Lebanon), Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon issued an inexplicable signal which sent the two ships under his command, his flagship HMS *Victoria* and the warship HMS *Camperdown*, into inevitable collision and massive loss of life. Sir George was heard to exclaim "It is entirely my fault" as the ships bore into each other. The *Victoria's* starboard bow was split open;



An artist's impression, based on an eyewitness account, of the sinking of HMS Victoria in 1893

she capsized and plunged head first to the bottom, sending Sir George and 435 other officers and men to an immediate watery grave. One of 200 survivors was a stoker, James Curran, whose handwritten account of the disaster is expected to make a modest £100 when auctioned at Phillips on June 12.

Curran likens the sinking to the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaclava. "Someone had blundered, and it is blunders such as this as makes wives widows, children orphans, and cost so many of our British blue-

jackets their lives." He tells of seeing a watertight door slam on 100 of his shipmates, condemning them to death, and of watching others smashed and killed on the vessel's rolling decks, sliced to pieces by propellers or dragged under water by the overpowering suction of the sinking ship.

Curran was tossed into the sea on the starboard side, was sucked below several times, but, being a strong swimmer, managed to keep afloat while hundreds drowned around him. He was eventually picked up, unconscious.

# Dixons DEAL 97

## SAVE UP TO £100 ON PSION SERIES 3C

### BRITAIN'S No.1 FOR PSION



**PACKAGE INCLUDES PSION PsiWin**  
PsiWin software lets you transfer information to and from your PC and your PSION, including spreadsheets, word processing, database information and your diary Windows-compatible.

**SAVE £70**

**BUY NOW PAY 6 MONTHS LATER\***

**PSION SERIES 3C 2MB BACKLIT PALMTOP PC**  
Word Processor, database, spreadsheet and World Time. File manager and lotter facility. Linkable to your office PC, printer and fax via optional extras. Was £449.99.

**£379.98**

**PSION SERIES 3C 2MB NON-BACKLIT PALMTOP PC**  
Word Processor, database, spreadsheet and World Time. Was £399.99.

**£299.99**

**PSION SERIES 3C 2MB BACKLIT PALMTOP PC**  
Word Processor, database, spreadsheet and World Time. Was £399.99.

**£329.99**

**ORDER DIRECT ON 0500 50 40 30**

Delivery charges from £3.25

PART OF DSG RETAIL LIMITED

**\*BUY NOW PAY LATER**

Pay 20% deposit and nothing for the deferred period indicated with the product. You can then repay the loan in full, interest free, or by monthly instalments when interest will be charged at an APR of 29.5% from the date of the agreement. Example based on 6 months Buy Now Pay Later, Cash Price £399.99, 20% deposit of £79.99, either pay the loan amount of £319.99 in 6 months or 42 monthly payments by direct debit of £26.77, total amount payable £268.44.

**29.5% APR**

Subject to status. Minimum deposit 10% on loans over £1000. Written credit questions available on request from: DSG, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Subject to status. Minimum deposit 10% on loans over £1000. Written credit questions available on request from: DSG, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 5



# Only Apple brings you the fastest notebook in the world.

## Introducing the 240MHz Macintosh PowerBook 3400.

The new Macintosh PowerBook™ 3400 is not only the latest mobile offering from Apple...it's also frighteningly powerful. Thanks to its PowerPC™ processor, that runs at 240MHz, it's as impressive when tasked with multimedia, as it is when handling sophisticated spreadsheets. But it isn't just quick, it's also got everything you could ever need built-in. Infrared networking technology saves you messing around with cables and attachments, when you need to be connected. It has an expansion bay into which you can place a floppy disk drive, a 12-speed CD-ROM drive (both delivered as standard) or a Zip™ drive. Add to that, four stereo speakers, a 3GB hard disk and memory that's expandable up to 144MB – and you have a machine that puts most desktop systems to shame. Whatever you've ever wanted to do, the Macintosh PowerBook 3400 lets you do it – wherever you are. To find out more, call the Apple Information Centre, free on: 0800 174574 or visit our Web site at: <http://www.euro.apple.com/uk>

Apple 



apple

The Macintosh PowerBook range also includes the PowerBook 1400 series. © May 1997, Apple Computer, Inc. The Apple logo is a registered trademark and Apple, Macintosh, Macintosh Performa and Power Macintosh are trademarks of Apple Computer, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

# Know the form for June 10th?

If you're a Norwich Union member, you should have received this form, together with a mini-prospectus containing details of the Norwich Union Members' Offer. Here's what the form means, and how to fill it in. If you are in any doubt as to what you should do, please consult your bank manager, solicitor, accountant or other financial adviser.

**1.** This shows the number of free shares allocated to you on flotation. The number is determined by the size of the policies you held with Norwich Union on the relevant date, and is not alterable.

**2.** You can choose to hold your shares in the Norwich Union Share Account, or you can receive a share certificate. Whichever you choose, you will be able to sell your shares whenever you want to. If you intend to hold your shares in any PEP other than the Norwich Union Single Company PEP, you should choose to receive a share certificate.

**3.** Fill this in if you wish to have dividends paid directly into your bank account. If you do not, you will be sent dividends by cheque.

**4.** As a member, you are entitled to apply for shares over and above those allotted to you free, at the Members' Offer Price which will be 25p per share less than the eventual Public Offer Price. If you do wish to apply for extra shares, the minimum amount you can invest is £400, and you may only invest amounts as follows: £400; £600; £800; £1,000; £1,500; £2,000; £2,500; £3,000; £4,000; £5,000; £10,000; £15,000; £20,000. Applications to invest any amount above £20,000 must be in multiples of £10,000, up to a maximum of £100,000. If you do not wish to apply for extra shares, leave this section blank.

**5.** If you are applying for extra shares, you must attach your cheque to the form, for the exact amount you have inserted in Box 4. The cheque should be made payable to "Lloyds Bank Plc A/C NU Share Offer" and crossed "A/C Payee".

## Members' Application Form

Before completing this form, please read the accompanying guide and mini-prospectus carefully

**NORWICH UNION**  
**flotation**

IF YOU WISH TO APPLY FOR ADDITIONAL SHARES IN THE MEMBERS' OFFER complete Sections 2, 3, 4 and 5 and sign and date the form in Section 6.  
IF YOU ONLY WISH TO RECEIVE YOUR FREE SHARES complete Sections 2 and 3 only and sign and date the form in Section 6.

You may only use this form if you are the person named above. Please do not alter the name or address unless it is incorrectly spelt or contains an error.

**1** Free share allocation

**2** Choices for holding your shares - tick **ONE** box only  
I wish to: EITHER hold my shares in the Norwich Union Share Account ☐ OR receive a share certificate ☐

**3** Dividend mandate

I wish to have dividends paid directly into the following bank account:

Bank  
Sort Code

Account  
Number

Sections 4 and 5 - To be completed only by members applying for additional shares

**4** Application for additional shares at the Members' Offer Price

I apply to invest (insert one of the amounts indicated in the guide):

£

**5**

If you are applying for additional shares, attach your cheque here with a pin. It should be for the amount inserted in Section 4, made payable to "Lloyds Bank Plc - A/C NU Share Offer" and crossed "A/C Payee". Attach one cheque only.

**6** Declaration

I confirm my consent to being a member of The Norwich Union Life Insurance Society.  
I agree to be a shareholder of Norwich Union plc if its shares are issued to me.

If I am applying to invest in additional shares, I make this application on the terms and conditions of application set out in the mini-prospectus dated 21 May 1997 as they apply to applications in the Members' Offer and declare that to my knowledge and belief this is the only application in the Members' Offer being made for my benefit (or that of any person for whose benefit I am applying).

If my shares are held in the Norwich Union Share Account, I agree to be bound by the terms and conditions of the Norwich Union Share Account set out in the mini-prospectus dated 21 May 1997.

Signature

Date

1997

**7**

Return this form using the enclosed reply envelope to arrive NO LATER THAN 2.00 PM ON TUESDAY 10 JUNE 1997

If you are enclosing the Norwich Union Single Company PEP Form with this form, please tick (✓) this box:

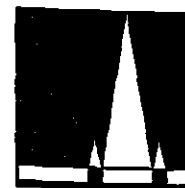
☐ PEP

Barrapen Ltd, St Ives plc. Printed in London. B588677

**6.** Sign and date the Declaration.

**7.** Return your form in the reply-paid envelope to arrive no later than 2.00 pm on Tuesday 10th June, 1997. If you have lost your reply envelope you can send your application to The Norwich Union Share Offer, P.O. Box 1000, 71 Queen Street, London EC4N 1SL.

## Don't miss the June 10th deadline.



**NORWICH UNION**

NOTE: The form contained in this advertisement is a specimen only, and will not be accepted as an application.  
For full details of the offer, please read the documentation you have been sent carefully, or consult a financial adviser. This advertisement (including the application form) has been issued by Norwich Union plc and approved by Kleinwort Benson Limited (which is regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority of the UK) for the purposes of section 57 of the UK Financial Services Act 1986. Registered Office: 8 Surrey Street, Norwich NR1 3NG Registered in England & Wales No. 3290130.

Specimen



# Open's old hands beaten by young fingers on buzzer

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH

YOUTH prevailed on University Challenge last night as the record-breaking mature students of the Open University were defeated in the final by the young Turks of Magdalen College, Oxford.

The Open team, which included 73-year-old Ida Staples and had a combined age of 204, had swept through previous rounds, setting and then breaking a points record. But in the final they were defeated 250-195 by a quartet who were products of state secondary schools.

"Open didn't get many questions wrong, Magdalen were just very quick on the buzzer," Peter Gwyn, the programme's producer, said. "They performed very well throughout the competition. They were not as spectacular as Open but they were always a very, very solid and well-balanced team, and that paid

dividends in the final," Open University, including Ida Staples, the oldest contestant ever, first terrified opponents when, in the first round, they trounced Swansea University 395-85 — the highest score since the series was relaunched. They broke their own record when they annihilated Charing Cross and Westminster Medical School 415-65 in the semi-final and celebrated by taking their broken opponents' night-clubbing.

Jim Adams, the Magdalen captain, said the team had been surprised to beat the Open University. "Given their awesome reputation, it was quite scary. You hear that these are the people who are going to thrash you. By that stage of the competition, most teams know most of the answers — it's just a matter of who is the fastest. I was very

fortunate that the other members of my team were very quick on the buzzer."

Mr Adams added that the secondary education of the team members had played a part when he picked them. "A state school education puts you in a minority at Magdalen and I have to admit it was slightly a factor for me. There's a natural bias towards people who are a bit more like yourself."

The team members were all undergraduates: Jim Adams, 21, reading mathematics and philosophy; Alison Reeves, 21, history; Gwilym Thear, 21, English; and Colin Andress, 26, a mature student who was unemployed before taking courses at a further education college and winning a place to read classics.

They had a combined age less than half that of their opponents. Mrs Staples, of



The Open team: record makers and record breakers, but beaten at the last. Ida Staples, 73, was University Challenge's oldest contestant



The winners from Magdalen College, Oxford, were undergraduates from state secondary schools

## THE QUESTIONS

Questions Open University got wrong

Which movement took its name from the Latinised name of the Dutch theologian Jakob Harmensen and grew in the early 17th century as a reaction against the strict tenets of Calvinism? *Arminianism*

What word derives from a term for the masks used by Etruscan mimers and was used by Carl Jung to refer to the personality that an individual projects to others, as opposed to the authentic self? *Persona*

Name the American minimalist artist, born in 1930 and often seen as a precursor of the pop art movement, who produced a series of paintings based on the American flag? *Jasper Johns*

What is the name of the inlet which was constructed at the northern end of Mainland, in the Shetlands, to handle North Sea oil? *Sumburgh*

Questions that Magdalen College got right

According to Genesis, Noah's Ark was 300 cubits long, 50 cubits wide and 30 cubits high — so what, in cubic cubits, was its volume? *250,000 cubic cubits*

How has the former Marie-Christine Von Reibnitz been known since she married into the British Royal Family in 1979? *Princess Alexandra of Kent*

Which prophet was executed in the Tower in 1645 after spending four years there as a prisoner? *Archbishop William Laud*



Together again: Joyce and Pierrepont, his hangman, are both shortlisted for a plaque

## War veterans say Haw-Haw plaque plan is an insult

By RUSSELL JENKINS

A COUNCIL's inclusion of the Second World War traitor Lord Haw-Haw on a list of suggested commemorative plaques has provoked strong protests from war veterans.

William Joyce, alias Lord Haw-Haw, broadcast propaganda for Nazi Germany on the radio and, in his lisp, praised Hitler's forces and taunted the families of servicemen fighting on foreign fronts.

His compelling greeting, "Germany calling, Germany calling", was listened to by millions. After the war, Joyce was tried for treason and was executed. His is among 27 suggested names for the council's blue plaques, aimed at "honouring famous events and people" at a cost of £180 each. They were due to be discussed by Oldham Borough Council's environmental services committee.

Others on the list include John Wesley, Eric Sykes, Dora Bryan and Charlie Chaplin. Sir Winston Churchill already has a blue plaque on Oldham Town Hall. By coincidence, Albert Pierrepont, the last hangman in Britain, could also have his name on a plaque. It was Pierrepont, the landlord of the Help the Poor Struggler public house in Hollinwood, who slipped the noose over Joyce's head in 1946.

Joyce, who claimed a British passport despite an Irish-American father, lived for a time as a boy in Brompton Street in the town where, according to his biographer, he became a "passionately patriotic English schoolboy". He later joined the Fascist movement and at the outbreak of war fled to Germany, where he used his skills as an orator in an attempt to undermine

the Allied war effort. Chadwick Middleton, a former Far East prisoner of war, and secretary of the Oldham Liaison Association of Ex-Servicemen, said: "It is an affront to everyone who served in the Second World War."

"Lord Haw-Haw was a traitor. There is no reason to give him publicity. Some people see him as a figure of fun but he wasn't funny to the British during the war. Some of them were terrified by his claims that this place or that place would be the next to be bombed by Germany."

Thomas Fitzpatrick, 73, secretary of the Oldham and Rochdale Royal Artillery Association, said: "He was a Nazi through and through. What do the council want to go and do something like this for? We should be commemorating heroes, not traitors. Ex-servicemen in Oldham won't stand for that going up on one of the town's walls. It would be torn down in minutes."

Joseph Wray, 71, of the Manchester branch of the Queen's Lancashire Regiment Association, said: "Lord Haw-Haw should be forgotten."

Harold Buckley, 44, a Brompton Street resident, said he was not prepared to have the plaque in his street. His father, also called Harold, was wounded at Arras. "If my father was still alive, he would fight this with everything he had," he said.

John Barry, leader of Oldham council, intervened last night in the controversy and said he would take steps to kill off any plan to acknowledge Lord Haw-Haw in Oldham.

He said: "It would be wholly inappropriate, not to say offensive, to even consider Joyce for recognition in this way." Mr Barry apologised for any offence caused.

# 0% FINANCE OVER 3 YEARS.

(YES, IT'S THAT EASY TO BUY A MEGANE!)

It's the easiest time ever to buy a new Megane — or any other Renault! Because now, depending on which model you're looking at, you'll have up to six superb Renault Freeways finance offers to choose from.

**FINANCE 1**  
Drive away the Renault of your choice for a 50% deposit — then pay the balance in 12 monthly instalments. The interest rate? A big, friendly 0%!

0%	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£5,710.00
	Monthly Repayments	£475.83
	Total Credit Price	£11,420.00

**FINANCE 2**  
Get behind the wheel for a deposit of just 30%. Then repay the remainder at low interest over a leisurely 24 months!

6.8% APR	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£3,426.00
	Monthly Repayments	£382.40
	Total Credit Price	£11,983.60**

**FINANCE 3**  
This way you put a mere 20% of the price down, with the balance easily digested in 36 bite-sized monthly parts!

8.3% APR	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£2,284.00
	Monthly Repayments	£383.47
	Total Credit Price	£12,588.92**

**FINANCE 4**  
Pay a rock-bottom deposit of just £99 on any Renault. You'll have no less than 48 months to pay the difference!

9.7% APR	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£99.00
	Monthly Repayments	£281.14
	Total Credit Price	£13,693.72**

**FINANCE 5**  
Take off in your Renault for a 50% down-payment. Then give yourself an undemanding 24 months to repay the balance at 0% interest!

0%	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£5,710.00
	Monthly Repayments	£237.92
	Total Credit Price	£11,420.00

**FINANCE 6**  
Once again a 50% deposit secures the keys, and again the repayments are interest-free. But this way you have even longer to pay — a whopping 36 months!

0%	TYPICAL EXAMPLE	Mégane Hatch 1.6i
	Cash Price (inc. on the road costs)*	£11,420.00
	Deposit	£5,710.00
	Monthly Repayments	£158.51
	Total Credit Price	£11,420.00

## RENAULT

BUYING A NEW RENAULT HAS NEVER BEEN SO EASY.

Renewing your home insurance in June or July and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free!  
**0800 414 525**  
quoting reference  
**TM6703**

**SAGA**  
Services Ltd

Limited offer: Monday to Friday 8.30am - 7pm.  
Saturdays 9am - 1pm.  
SAGA Services Ltd would like to send you information about other SAGA products and services and may pass on your details to other SAGA companies for this purpose.

NORWICH UNION

## Odd couple will make even odder bedfellows

THE cynics say it will be a marriage of convenience but on their third date in this election Ireland's odd couple were at pains to stress that theirs was a meeting of minds.

Bertie Ahern and Mary Harney, the leaders of the two main opposition parties, have been thrown together by events, and during the strains of this campaign the strains have shown. Yesterday, however, they invited the world to admire the fruits of their union: a shadow budget designed to spread the benefits of Ireland's phenomenal growth by cutting taxes.

A few balloons held shakily aloft by sweat-soaked supporters turned Bewley's coffee house in Dublin from tourist trap into media centre. More carefully packaged hot air from Mr Ahern and Ms Harney turned their two, very different, parties into a principled crusade. Mr Ahern's Fianna Fail are the party of the old Republic — populist, nationalist and corporatist. Ms Harney's Progressive Democrats are the party of new Ireland — yuppie, metropolitan and liberal. They have, however, coalesced on a

The strains have been showing in Bertie and Mary's marriage of convenience, writes **Michael Gove**. Yesterday, they invited the world to admire the fruits of their union

broadly Conservative platform, emphasising tax cuts, zero tolerance for crime and a "family friendly" social policy.

The polls, which have not moved significantly, suggest they are favourites to form the next government. About 15 per cent of voters have still to make up their minds and almost as many could vote for fringe or independent candidates but the odds still favour a Fianna Fail/Progressive Democrat government, just.

Although the incumbents, a rainbow coalition of the liberal Fine Gael party, Labour and post-Marxist Democratic Left have presided over Europe's fastest growing economy, they have found, like the Tories, that the voters are apparently unwilling to show gratitude for a boom they feel they built themselves.

Certainly, Dublin's lunchtime drinkers were in the mood to loosen their belts a

notch in yesterday's sun and the feeling that the time has come to spread the state's largesse permeates political conversations. One Progressive Democrat supporter sipping his drink in the shadow of Trinity College, Dublin, commented: "Top rate tax at 48 pence is just too high. This country is doing well enough to afford a cut." If the Fianna Fail/Progressive Democrats' tax-cutting proposals do secure victory then that would reverse the trend in the European Union which has seen socialist victories in the United Kingdom and France put the Left into government in 13 of the 15 member states.

However, the Fianna Fail/Progressive Democrat coalition, despite the best efforts of the opposition to paint them as Irish Thatcherites, still fit comfortably in the European mainstream. Earlier this week Ms Harney rebutted an alle-

gation of right-wingery in a televised debate with Dick Spring, the Labour leader, by citing scripture — Tony Blair's manifesto commitments to reform welfare and be tough on crime — to prove she was the truer disciple of new Labour.

Progressive Democrat spin-doctors, altogether more approachable than their new Labour equivalent, despair, however, of convincing the media that they are not alien interlopers in Irish politics from the planet Portillo. One argued: "With a decline in the Church's influence in politics, the moral high ground has been occupied by the parties furthest out on the left. They exercise disproportionate influence in the rainbow coalition government and Dublin's news rooms." He exaggerates, but not grotesquely.

The political consensus in Ireland is still well to left of the United Kingdom. Industries privatised long ago in the United Kingdom still nestle in the Irish state embrace. When the Progressive Democrats floated the possibility of job cuts in the public sector, their kite was shot down by their Fianna Fail allies for fear of



Harney and Ahern, favourites to form the next government, at the launch of their shadow Budget yesterday

upsetting the delicate balance of patronage on which the older party relies.

The tensions between the two parties revealed then have also surfaced on welfare reform and the peace process, with Fianna Fail forced to tone down Progressive Democrat positions. Before the election

was called, the Progressive Democrats' eight-strong parliamentary contingent were accused of wielding disproportionate influence over Fianna Fail; but, as the campaign has developed, the PD tail, far from wagging the dog, has often been sat on.

Earlier this week Dick

Spring revealed that he had been warned by Mary Harney before he went into alliance with Fianna Fail in 1992 that he would have "a very sorry time". He did, storming out of coalition with them on a point of honour to create an alternative government. If Ms Har-

ney finds herself in government with Fianna Fail after tomorrow she should enjoy the honour of being Ireland's first female Tanaiste (Deputy Prime Minister). She may also find out how uncomfortable it is being in bed with a much bigger partner.

## Sleaze factor fails to stop fightback by ex-minister

BY AUDREY MAGEE

MICHAEL LOWRY, the former Irish Minister for Transport, refuses to be drawn on the parallels being drawn between his fight for re-election and the fall of the Tory MP Neil Hamilton.

The comparisons, however, are unavoidable. Mr Lowry has been at the centre of Ireland's own sleaze furore and his rival candidate is — like Martin Bell — a former television journalist.

The crucial difference is that Mr Lowry is expected to hang on to his seat in North Tipperary, where he commands huge public support. He is standing for election as an independent after Fine Gael removed him from the party ticket over claims that he failed to pay tax on more than £300,000 given to him by the supermarket tycoon Ben Dunne.

Mr Dunne, whose alleged payments to politicians, including Charles Haughey, the former Prime Minister, are the subject of a tribunal, is claimed to have paid more than £200,000 for an extension to Mr Lowry's home and deposited £105,000 into an offshore account for the former minister.

The trials of the minister worsened when Irish newspapers carried details of an extra-marital affair, a subject not treated lightly in Irish society. But, despite it all, Mr Lowry is still on course to win a seat in tomorrow's election to the three-seat constituency of Tipperary North and may even top the poll. If he does, he could yield great influence in the formation of the next government.

The government coalition of Fine Gael, Labour, and the Democratic Left is fighting a close battle with the opposition coalition of Fianna Fail and the Progressive Democrats. Independents like Lowry could be vital in securing an overall majority.

Mr Lowry is a former senior member and fundraiser for Fine Gael and was a close personal friend of John Bruton, the Prime Minister. The decision to oust Mr Lowry from the party has caused a rift in Fine Gael support in Tipperary North. About half the local party supporters back Mr Lowry, leaving the national party to take over and organise an alternative candidate. Tom Berkery was selected but despite best efforts by him and his party — including the allocation of £2.5 million to projects in Tipperary North in the past three weeks — he appears likely to lose. It will be

the first time in 20 years that Fine Gael has been without a seat in the constituency.

The predicted outcome on the streets of Thurles, Mr Lowry's home town, is that the "three Michaels" will be elected: Mr Lowry and Michael O'Kennedy, of Fianna Fail, and the sitting TD or MP, Michael Smith. However, the journalist Kathleen O'Meara is charging up on the outside flank and may save the day for the government parties.

The Irish version of Martin Bell, Miss O'Mara appears on course to win through vote transfers and may take the third seat instead of Mr Smith. Ms O'Mara, 37, a former broadcasting journalist with RTE, who moved back to her home town of Roscrea in time for the election, said: "It has been going very well in the past few days



Lowry: ousted by Fine Gael as party candidate

and I think I'm in there with a chance of a seat. I'm not wearing a white suit though. It's impossible to keep clean in this work."

Richard Bruton, brother of the Taoiseach and Minister for Enterprise and Employment, was in Tipperary North yesterday to give support to the coalition candidates, Mr Berkery and Ms O'Meara. He said that despite the risks to Fine Gael, the decision to oust Mr Lowry was the right choice. "The public would not have accepted anything else," he said. "People are expecting high standards in public office and from a party like Fine Gael."

Mr Lowry, who spent the day in private meetings with constituents yesterday, has huge backing in Thurles despite his questionable tax and marital affairs. He has worked furiously for his region. In the 1980s he devised a scheme to clear the £13 million debt held by the Gaelic Athletic Association and has organised an annual rock concert in the town.

BT national daytime calls  
have been cut by

10%

And with BT's Business Choices discounts you could save an additional 27% on all your national calls for a quarterly site fee of only £5 excl. VAT. Call BT for your business savings check-up on **Freefone 0800 800 800**.

5 minute national daytime call	Before May 29th	After May 29th	With Business Choices Level 1
	44p	40p	29p

OF MINIMUM CHARGE PER CALL. DIRECT DIALLED WEEKENDS. CALLS ONLY. DIFFERENT RATES APPLY TO BT PUBLIC PAYPHONE AND CHARGECARD CALLS.

The cost of calling keeps on falling. **BT**

you need help.

for cheaper motor insurance with money-back guarantees ring

**0800 11 22 33**

full details available on request, quote ref. 010508

help



## Tories make hard work of an already difficult job

The other day I remarked to one of the Tory leadership candidates that next Tuesday's first round was essentially a beauty contest, to establish MP's first preferences, before the serious business began. This, he joked, must mean that the second round was an ugly contest, so he should win. The candidate had a point. The Tory's election rules are perverse in the extreme.

The rules have mainly been used to get rid of unpopular leaders, as in 1975, 1990 and, unsuccessfully, in 1995. The only previous occasion when the sitting leader has not been in the first round was 1965 when Sir Alec Douglas-Home stood down. In 1965, there were just three candidates, only two of whom, Sir Edward Heath and Reginald Maudling, had a serious chance. At present, there

are at least three possible winners, Kenneth Clarke, William Hague and Peter Lilley, out of five first round candidates.

Mr Clarke, of course, starts with the advantage of being the most prominent and most popular candidate, both with the public and among Tory supporters. Yesterday's sensible decision by Stephen Dorrell to stand down will matter more in terms of headlines than in directly affecting the votes of MPs. It is a myth that candidates command blocks of voters that can be ordered this way or that. MPs support candidates for varying reasons of personal loyalty and past service as well as ideology. It is highly unlikely that all, or even most, of Mr Dorrell's perhaps half-dozen supporters will now back Mr Clarke. But it does reinforce his position as

### RIDDELL ON POLITICS

the sole candidate of the Centre-Left.

By contrast, the position on the Centre-Right is messy and the rules do not make it easy to sort out. After all, anyone standing in the first round can also stand in the second round, when other candidates can join in (though they probably will not on this occasion). This determines which two candidates will fight the run-off. But there is no formal process of elimination, or rating of candidates in order with the votes of the lower ones being redistributed. It is likely that the candidate coming fifth next Tuesday, probably John Redwood, will drop out, but there is no reason why the one in fourth place should do so —

especially as the second, third and fourth-place candidates could easily come within a handful of votes of each other. If the second or third-place candidates do less well than expected, the fourth place one — say, Michael Howard — may calculate, or at any rate claim, that he will pick up votes on the second round and could even move up into second place then.

The common assumption is that the second round battle will be about which centre-right candidate is best placed to stop Mr Clarke. That is based on the belief that he will gain enough votes in the first round — say 45 to 50 — to establish momentum as the clear favourite, and the man to stop. But if he fails to gain that level of support, the contest could turn into a battle of stopping the candidate from the Right.

But a second-round battle between four candidates is not a clear-cut means of sorting out preferences. The candidate — say William Hague — who would be most MPs' second preference might come third in the second round behind Peter Lilley and would therefore be excluded from the run-off. Conversely, if Mr Lilley is excluded, all his supporters may not automatically switch behind Mr Hague. The final choice for MPs whose candidate has not made it to the final round will come down to a balance between suspicion of Mr Clarke's views on Europe and recognition of his ability to revive the Tories' electoral fortunes with the public. But the Tories' strange rules unnecessarily complicate this process.

PETER RIDDELL

## Major accuses Blair of breaking promise over devolution Bill

By James Landale, Political Reporter

JOHN MAJOR forced Tony Blair onto the defensive yesterday over the Government's plans for devolution.

In a combative performance at Prime Ministers' Questions, Mr Major accused Mr Blair of reneging on a promise to publish the Scottish devolution Bill before a referendum on the changes is held, intervening an unprecedented five times in the second of the new-style Question Times. Mr Major was cheered by Tory MPs as he accused Mr Blair of arrogance and contempt for Parliament.

He claimed that Mr Blair had promised last month that the devolution Bill would be published before the referendum this autumn.

However, the Government is promising to publish only a White Paper — a formal policy document — on devolution before the referendum. The Tories believe that voters should be asked to consider the actual Bill, rather than a policy document that can be changed later.

Mr Major quoted a response Mr Blair gave to a question during the Queen's Speech debate last month. Asked by Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish National Party, when the Bill would be published, Mr Blair told MPs: "Of course, the Bill will be

published in time for the referendum."

Last night government sources said that Mr Blair had made a slip of the tongue and had meant to say that the White Paper would be published before the referendum.

But in rowdy exchanges in the Commons, Mr Major asked Mr Blair if he had changed his mind. "And if you have changed your mind, why didn't you have the courtesy to come and tell the House? The distinction between the White Paper and the Bill will be well understood by the House and you."

Mr Blair said that the position was clear. "The White Paper proposals... will be put to a referendum of the Scottish people. That is entirely sensible since it is only after the referendum has given an affirmative answer that it is sensible to draw up the Bill, so we have the details of the Bill properly debated in this House. That is plainly the sensible way to proceed."

He added: "We said right through the election that the White Paper proposals will be there so that everybody in Scotland and Wales knows precisely what is being contemplated."

Mr Major accused Mr Blair of "both wriggling and wob-

bling". He said: "Isn't the truth that the details of this policy are still in such a muddle that you cannot yet give detailed instructions to the draftsmen?"

"Why don't you admit that you made a mistake in the past and the Bill isn't ready? Why don't you admit you've been caught with your fingers in the till, oratorically. You promised the Bill and you can't deliver the Bill."

The Referendums (Scotland and Wales) Bill was expected to complete its final Commons stages last night before heading to the Lords.

□ Scots will vote in favour of devolution by a ratio of three to one, according to a System Three poll published in *The Herald* yesterday. It is the first opinion poll to use the same two questions that the Government proposes to ask in September: I am/am not in favour of a Scottish Parliament. I am/am not in favour of tax-raising powers.

Sixty-four per cent voted for home rule with 21 per cent against and 15 per cent undecided. But there was less support for a parliament with tax-raising powers: 53 per cent for, 28 per cent against and 19 per cent undecided.

More than 1,000 voters in 40 Scottish constituencies were canvassed.



Presidential style: Cherie and Tony Blair on their way to the state opening of Parliament

## Labour accused over 'First Lady'

A TORY MP provoked uproar in the Commons yesterday when he attacked government ministers for describing Tony Blair's wife as Britain's First Lady (James Landale writes).

To Labour cries of "shame", David Wilshire, MP for Spelthorne, urged the Prime Minister to tell his ministers to stop what he called "this arrogant practice".

Mr Blair denied that his wife, Cherie, was described as

the First Lady and insisted that politicians' wives should be kept out of politics.

Mr Wilshire asked: "When President Clinton and a real First Lady had dinner with you last Thursday rather than at Buckingham Palace, did you take that opportunity to explain why Members of Her Majesty's Government have taken to referring to the wife of the British Prime Minister as Britain's First Lady?"

The unarticulated implica-

tion was that only the Queen could be referred to as the "First Lady".

As one Labour MP shouted "cheap and nasty," Mr Blair replied that the Tory party had clearly not improved in Opposition. He said he knew of no one referring to his wife as the First Lady and added: "In relation to insulting the wives of politicians whether they are here or abroad, the more they are kept out of the whole thing the better."

## Meacher attacks 'selfish' oil giants

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent

THE junior Environment Minister, Michael Meacher, attacked some of the big oil and coal companies yesterday for undermining efforts to tackle global warming. He accused the Global Climate Coalition, which includes Texaco and Exxon, of putting their own interests before the planet by spreading disinformation and peddling dubious science that says global warming is a myth.

Speaking in advance of the GS and United Nations special general assembly later this month where global warming is high on the agenda, Mr Meacher said climate change posed real threats that "we cannot ignore and cannot be allowed to ignore". Britain will be pressing the United States, the world's biggest polluter, whose attempts to reduce emissions have spectacularly failed, to show more leadership and commitment.

Mr Meacher, speaking at a meeting on climate change organised by the World Wide Fund for Nature, said the companies in the coalition faced becoming the industrial dinosaurs of the 21st century. "In the long term those companies may find that they will miss out on the commercial opportunities that will arise from new technologies and other developments," he said.

Mr Meacher contrasted the stance of many oil and coal companies with that of BP, whose group chief executive John Browne recently accepted that action to curb global warming was prudent. BP, which last year withdrew from the Coalition, has also announced plans to boost its production of solar power which the minister applauded.

### IN PARLIAMENT

TODAY in the Commons: Trade and Industry questions; Education (Schools) Bill, remaining stages; backbench debate on Orkney Hospital, Thurrock.

In the Lords: Wireless Telegraphy Bill, second reading; Special Immigration Appeals Commission Bill, second reading; debate on planning inquiry rules.

## Would-be Tory MPs face new hurdle

By James Landale, Political Reporter

THE Tories yesterday effectively sacked their 600-strong pool of potential parliamentary candidates as part of an overhaul of the way the party chooses its MPs.

Party chiefs "terminated" the current list of approved candidates and urged them to reapply under tougher rules designed to prove their commitment to the party. Many candidates have been on the list for ten years and Tory officials are keen to open the way for people from a wider range of society, especially women and members of the ethnic minorities.

Potential MPs have to get on the approved list before they can stand for selection in constituencies. The list has never been gutted in this way. Under the new process, the list will also be reviewed at the end of each Parliament so that weak candidates can be "culled", officials said. A new director of the candidates department will be employed to carry out the review.

Under the scheme, some high-calibre candidates on the old list will be put on the new list. Others will be reinterviewed or face a full selection board again. Some will be rejected automatically.

New candidates will be judged on their "calibre, record and commitment" to the party. This means potential candidates will have to show how much work they have done on the ground, during and after the election. Local party chairmen and agents will be asked to report on how well candidates on the list who stood at the election fought for their seat.

The changes were agreed by Tory Central Office with the National Union, the voluntary wing which represents Tory associations. Brian Mawhinney, the party chairman, said: "It has become clear that the approved list has become filled up with a number of people who no longer seriously wish to pursue a parliamentary career."



Over 80 prime locations

You'll find Posthouse hotels conveniently situated around the UK and Ireland, including city centres, London and all major airports. Just one of the many reasons to choose a Posthouse hotel. Here are a few more:

- Leisure and Health Clubs available at over 40 locations nationwide.
- Your partner stays for FREE when you book our business room rate.
- FREE weekend accommodation with our rewards scheme.
- Upgrade to "Executive Class"

FORTE  
Posthouse

0800 4041040

# Don't laugh. We'll all be driving one soon.

It may look funny to you, but in Japan they're laughing on the other side of the street. Over there, the Daihatsu Move has outsold every other small car. It's weird on the outside, clever on the inside and incredibly popular all over.

**Weird.** The Move's unique Tall Body design. **Clever.** Loads of headroom. Loads of legroom. 5 doors. And 4 seats which recline to make – wait for it – a double bed.

**Weird.** Narrower than a mini, but only inches longer. **Clever.** It's a doddle to park and manoeuvre.

**Weird.** 5 tall door openings and high seating positions. **Clever.** Easy to enter. Easy to exit. With driver's airbag as standard.

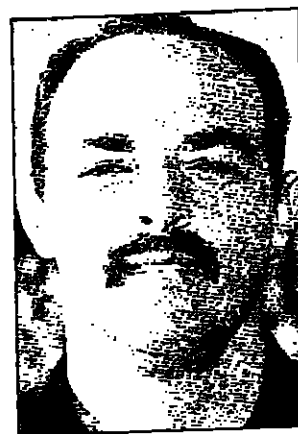
**Weird but probably cleverest of all.** All this and a three year unlimited mileage warranty from just £7200 on the road.

For more information contact your local Daihatsu dealer or phone 0800 618 618.

## THE MOVE

CLEVER CARS FROM JAPAN

Price correct at time of going to press and includes number plates, delivery and 12 months road fund licence. Car featured Move + £8200 on the road.



Grobelaar: fixing charge

## Jury told to forget football loyalties

By LIN JENKINS

POTENTIAL jurors in the retrial of three footballers and a businessman accused of match-fixing were told yesterday not to allow footballing loyalties to influence the result.

The four women and eight men who were selected at Winchester Crown Court to try the case were given strict instructions not to be influenced by the fame of John Fashanu, the former Aston Villa striker and now host of the TV show *Gladiators*. Bruce Grobbelaar, the former Liverpool and Wimbledon goalkeeper, and Hans Segers, the former Wimbledon keeper. The fourth defendant is Heng Suan Lim, a Malaysian businessman.

Mr Justice McCullough told the jurors that they must not come into contact with the defendants or their families and for that purpose would leave court by a separate entrance at different times.

He also said that the jury must not speculate on why a previous panel failed to reach a verdict and must have no contact with any members of the previous jury.

Fashanu, 33, Segers, 34, and Mr Lim, 30, deny conspiring to give and corruptly to accept money to influence or attempt to influence the outcome of football matches between February 1991 and November 1994. Grobbelaar, 39, Fashanu and Mr Lim deny an identical charge between November 1992 and November 1994. Grobbelaar also denies accepting £2,000 as an inducement for match-fixing.

## Editor faces charge of inciting anglers to kill cormorants

By MICHAEL HORNSBY, COUNTRYSIDE CORRESPONDENT

A FORMER editor of the *Angling Times*, Britain's best-selling fishing newspaper, is to appear in court on two charges of incitement to kill cormorants.

It is thought to be the first time that anyone has been prosecuted for inciting an offence under the Wildlife and Countryside Act of 1981. If guilty, he faces a maximum fine of £8,000.

The charges arise out of an article on December 4 last year in the weekly newspaper, which has a circulation of 85,000 among Britain's three million anglers. The article reported the activities of an unnamed fishery owner who had taken the law into his own hands. Beside a front-page headline, "These Birds Must Be Killed", the paper carried a photograph of a masked man with a gun next to four dead birds.

Keith Higginbottom, editor from July 1991 until May 8 this year, has been summoned before Peterborough magistrates on July 11. News of the prosecution broke as the paper celebrated a decision by Brussels to end the protection which cormorants enjoy under European Union law.

The Brussels decision will not affect the protected status of cormorants in Britain, but will intensify demands by the angling lobby for national law

to be changed. Fisheries managers want to be able to shoot the birds on sight.

Cambridgeshire police said yesterday that Mr Higginbottom had been charged with "incitement to commit the intentional taking, killing, injuring of any wild bird", and "incitement to commit the use of prohibited articles and methods to kill birds".

The *Angling Times* said it was very surprised by the charges. "We have never urged the public to take the law into its own hands, but have campaigned to have the law changed so that appropriate measures can be taken."

It added: "The *Angling*

*Times* took the view, and still supports the view, that cormorants are doing major ecological damage to European fish stocks and the aquatic environment in general and that something must be done to limit their numbers."

It said Mr Higginbottom's departure as editor was based purely on the offer of a better position.

The Brussels decision was taken under the Birds Directive. The British representative voted with the majority to end the protected status of the cormorant.

The decision affects only the main continental sub-species of the bird, *Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis*, which is different from the coastal cormorant found in Britain, *Phalacrocorax carbo carbo*. The continental bird has increased from 5,000 pairs in 1979 to more than 100,000 today and is no longer considered endangered.

Cormorants have taken thousands of fish from Lord Lloyd-Webber's lake at Sydmonton Court, on the Hampshire-Berkshire border near Newbury. Just 250 carp remain out of 7,500. Fishermen in Berkshire say the cormorants are being driven inland because coastal waters are polluted and over-fished.

Higginbottom: has since left the *Angling Times*

Leading article, page 23



Anglers blame the cormorant, a legally protected bird, for damaging fish stocks

## British Museum plans to scare up support

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE bandaged mummies which, according to horror films, creak open their sarcophagi at night and lurch down the corridors of the British Museum may have to watch where they step in future. The floor around their coffins could be covered with children who have taken up the museum's challenge to spend a night sleeping in the Egyptian galleries.

Then again, youngsters asleep under an Aztec skull in the Museum of Mankind could be given a shove by the ghost of a 19th-century clerk who wanders the corridors pushing people who get in his way. If they can get to sleep over the noise of ghostly footsteps and the creak of the front door opening when everybody knows it's locked, they might be wakened by a young boy who asks for directions to a rectory that has not existed since the 1960s.

The haunting "Sleepovers" plan to have children bring their sleeping bags to the museum has been dreamt up to attract young people to join the British Museum Society. The cost of a night beside a mummy is £20 for children, £18 for adults, and the first one is being held in November.

Surprisingly, there are no ghosts associated with exhibits: most seem to be former members of staff. "No mummies or ancient Roman soldiers," said one scholar. On the whole, the museum's ghosts tend not to be adventurous: they primarily haunt the basements and attics, although several members of staff have also seen an elderly gentleman and a woman who walk along an inner road, a non-public open area: it is thought that he is a former keeper with his wife or daughter. The spooky part of the story is that they are seen only from the calves upwards — from the level at which the road used to be before it was raised.

□ The Society can be contacted through Sarah Carthew, Head of British Museum Society, Great Russell St, London, WC1.

## Fall in pollution cases could be linked to drought

By NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A WATER company is prosecuted for polluting rivers and waterways once a fortnight, the Environment Agency said yesterday.

Last year, however, the number of pollution cases in England and Wales from agriculture, heavy industry and water firms fell for the first time since 1989, says its report, *Water Pollution Incidents in England and Wales 1996*.

The improvement is echoed in another report, also published today, showing an increase in the number of

beaches meeting the prestigious European Blue Flag standard. The Tidy Britain Group said that 38 beaches could now fly the blue flag compared with 18 last year.

The Environment Agency said that while the drop in waterway pollution incidents was welcome, the improvements may be due in part to the drought, with less pollution being washed into rivers and streams. The agency also remains concerned about the damage caused to fresh waters by water and sewage com-

panies. "During the year there were between 25 and 30 prosecutions of water companies for pollution," the agency said. The number of incidents relating to the water industry and which require investigation by the agency is running at one a day.

Many of the more serious incidents, in which large numbers of fish die, a river becomes unpleasant for boaters and walkers, and wildlife is harmed, involve discharge of untreated sewage or excessive levels of chemicals from

treatment works. The agency yesterday urged water companies to improve automatic monitoring systems at treatment works.

Last year, there were 32,409 pollution incidents reported to the agency, compared with 35,891 in 1995, a drop of 10 per cent. The agency said public-awareness campaigns, particularly on farms, had helped to reduce some types of incidents. However, pollution cases from lorries are on the increase, including spillages of milk, beer and diesel.

### BLUE FLAG BEACHES

Scotland: West Sands, St Andrews, Fife. England: Longsands South, Tynemouth, Tyne and Wear; Shevingham, Norfolk; Cromer, Norfolk; Shoeburyness East, Southend-on-Sea; Beach Street, Sheerness; Grove Avenue, Leydown-on-Sea, Kent; Bognor Regis; West Wittering, West Sussex; West Beach, Hayling Island; Fisherman's Walk, Bournemouth; Durley, Bournemouth; Sandbanks, Poole; Central Beach, Swanage; Oddicombe Beach, Torquay; Meadfoot Beach, Torquay; Rodgate, Devon; Corbyn Head, Torre Abbey, Devon; Breakwater, Shoalstone Beach, Devon; Woolacombe, Devon; Sennen Cove, Cornwall; Porthmeor, Cornwall; Porthminster, St Ives, Wales; Port Eynon, Swansea; Pembrey Country Park, Cefn Sidan, Carmarthenshire; Tenby; North, Pembrokeshire; Whitesands, St David's, Pembrokeshire; Traeth y Gogledd, Aberswyth, Tywyn, Caernarfonshire; Barmouth, Caernarfonshire; Pwllheli, Caernarfonshire; Llanddwyn, Nîwbwrch, Anglesey, Northern Ireland; Benone Strand, Milliglan, Londonderry; West Bay Strand, Portrush, Londonderry; East Bay Strand, Portrush; Ballycastle, Co Antrim; Tyrrelle, Co Down; West Beach, Cranfield, Co Down.

## LAURA ASHLEY HOME EVENT

# 1 1/3

OFF\*

## Fabrics & Wallpapers

For your nearest Laura Ashley store call 0990 622116

\*Off original price and on selected items only. While stocks last, offer excludes woven fabrics.

## Make your savings grow in leaps and bounds.

The new Reward Reserve account from NatWest gives you instant access to your savings at an attractive interest rate — up to 4.20% gross PA.

That's because we top up the basic rate with quarterly interest rewards, providing you've made no more than one withdrawal each quarter and kept a minimum balance of £2,000 in your account. Also, if you make no more than

three withdrawals in a year, we'll even add on extra annual interest reward.

You can open a Reward Reserve account with a minimum initial deposit of £2,000. To find out more, call us on the number below, or pop into any NatWest branch. So go on, jump to it.

Call 0800 200 400

MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9.00am TO 5.00pm SATURDAY 9.00am TO 4.00pm

**NatWest**  
More than just a bank

\*The upper rate includes quarterly interest rewards of 1% gross per annum and an annual interest reward of 0.25% gross per annum. Where appropriate, lower rate for accounts with a source from the interest paid (which may be reclaimed by resident non-taxpayers). Otherwise, the account, subject to the required minimum balance, interest will be paid. The upper rate is the rate before deducting income tax. Over interest and quarterly reward interest is paid quarterly and annual interest is paid annually. All rates are subject to variation. We may monitor and record your phone calls with a view to improving our service. NatWest Westminster Bank Plc, Registered Office, 40 Leadenhall Street, London, EC3A 3BP. Registered Number: 229027 England. Reg No 17101

201305



An object one 25th the size of Earth may force astronomers to rethink history of our solar system

## Scientists find new planet beyond orbit of Neptune

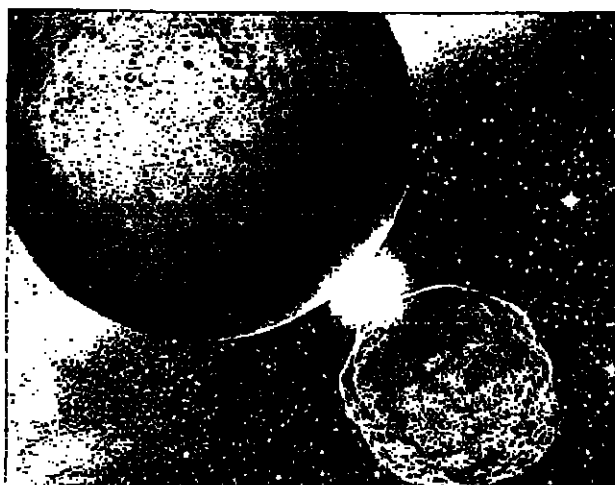
By Nigel Hawkes  
SCIENCE EDITOR

ASTRONOMERS have discovered a mini-planet at the edge of the solar system which may change our thinking on how the planets evolved.

More than 300 miles in diameter, the planetesimal is the brightest object to be found beyond the orbit of Neptune since the discovery of Pluto in 1930.

Given the designation 1996 TL<sub>66</sub>, the new object is probably one of many according to its discoverers, Jane Luu of the Harvard-Smithsonian Centre for Astrophysics in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and colleagues. They say it is the first example of a new class of objects scattered throughout the outer solar system, whose total mass is between two and eight times greater than the mass of those in the Kuiper Belt, a swarm of bodies moving around the Sun in orbits beyond Neptune.

If so, the finding has implications for the history of the



The object is the brightest discovered beyond Neptune since Pluto, seen with its moon, was found in 1930

solar system because it suggests that the primordial mass of material spinning around the Sun, from which the planets condensed, must have been much more extensive and massive than previously assumed.

The mini-planet's highly el-

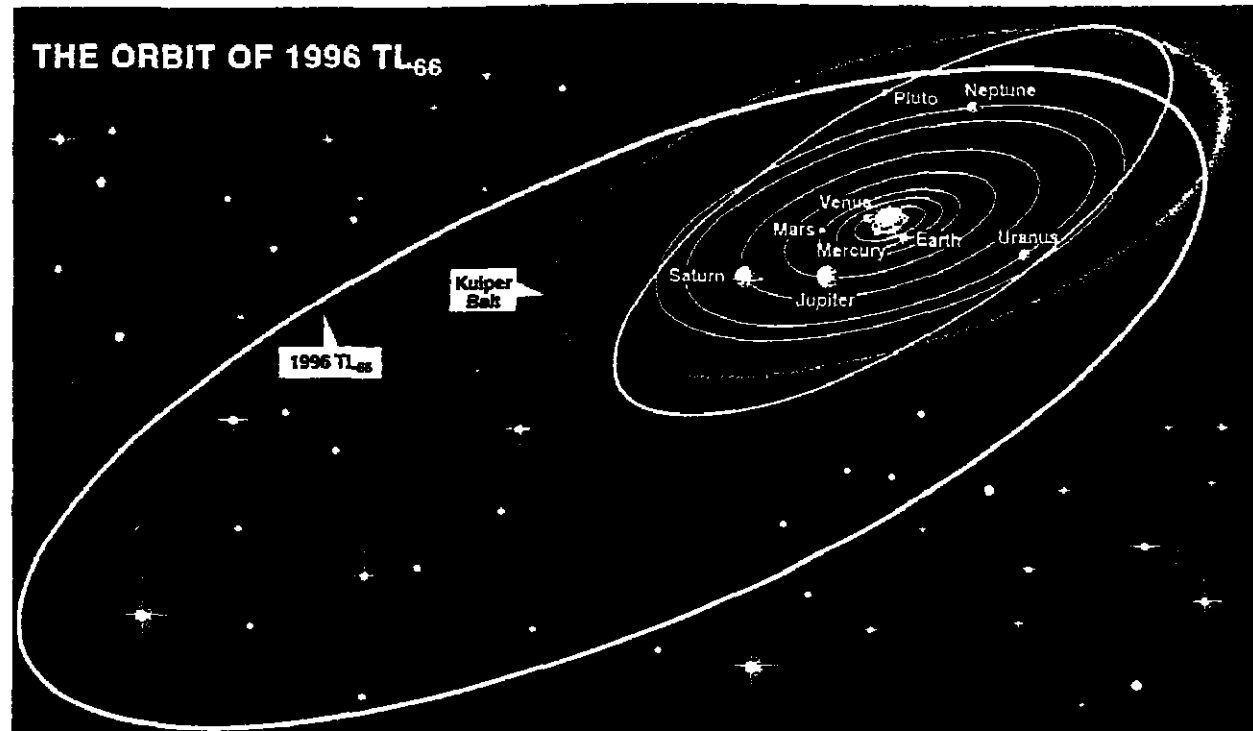
liptical orbit means that it spends most of its time way beyond the outer limits of the solar system, where it is too small to be visible. It can be seen only during the part of its orbit when it is nearest to the Sun. At its closest approach it is 35 times as far from the Sun

as the Earth is, placing it between Neptune and Pluto. It is roughly a fifth as large as Pluto, or one 25th the size of the Earth.

The object was found using a sensitive detector mounted on a telescope at the University of Hawaii, and a computer program to examine successive images of the same region and detect moving objects. It was found after scanning only a very small area, suggesting, the team says in *Nature* magazine, that "unless we are improbably lucky, it is merely the first detected of a larger population of similar bodies".

There are likely to be at least 500 such objects and perhaps as many as 6,000, the team calculates, most of which will be too small to be visible.

The origin of the object appears to have been the Kuiper Belt. David Hewitt and Dr Luu, who are both involved in the discovery, found the first of the Kuiper objects in 1992. But that object, and about another three dozen



that have been found subsequently, occupy near-circular orbits around the Sun.

Even further out, beyond the limits of the solar system, there is a second belt of objects, the Oort cloud, from which comets originate.

This new planetesimal belongs to neither of these two classes. The team speculates

that it may originally have been in the Kuiper Belt, but was perturbed by a close pass by Neptune or by another planetesimal, and placed in its present eccentric orbit.

The new object will be given a name, chosen by the discoverers, once it has been clearly established that it is new, and not merely a new sighting of a

previously identified object. The names are judged by a nine-person panel of professional astronomers called the Small Bodies Names Committee of the International Astronomical Union.

While many discoverers choose to name minor planets after themselves or figures from literature or mythology,

other more exotic names are not frowned upon. A minor planet found in 1973 is called Pele, for example, while others are called Nefertiti, Don Quixote, Magellan and Pochontas. A dozen have been named after pop stars: all The Beatles are included, as well as Eric Clapton, Mike Oldfield and Frank Zappa.

## Experts say giant lasers can trigger nuclear weapons

By Nigel Hawkes

GIANT lasers powerful enough to set off nuclear bombs may be a threat to world peace, scientists have claimed.

Lasers being developed by France and America may lead to devices able to ignite thermonuclear explosions without the need for a fission trigger such as uranium-235, according to two Nobel prizewinners.

The work, at the American National Ignition Facility, and its French equivalent, the Megajoules laser near Bordeaux, could be used to develop more sophisticated nuclear weapons, they say.

Dr Sebastian Pease, a former Director of the UK's Culham Laboratory, told the Institute of Physics journal *Opto & Laser Europe*: "They have the potential for developing weapons. I am worried that hitherto it has not been possible to make fusion explosions other than with a uranium-235 trigger. If you can make explosions without a fission trigger, there could be a development of a new range of fearful things."

The US facility, in California, will consist of 192 separate laser beams that can be concentrated on pellets made from deuterium and tritium, forms of hydrogen. It will be able to achieve such enormous temperatures and pressures that the atoms will fuse together, as in a hydrogen bomb.

The French device will have 240 beams and, like the American one, is designed for research into nuclear fusion. The teams say the devices will enable research to continue to ensure the effectiveness of nuclear weapons without the need for actual tests.

Both have a peaceful application, since they may provide a way of making fusion power controllable. But Dr Richard Garwin, an IBM scientist and weapons expert who has co-written a book on the subject, told *OLE* the facilities were "far more relevant to the maintenance of technical expertise and interest among weapons designers than they are to the preservation of safe and reliable weapons of existing types".

Professor Joseph Rotblat, British Nobel Peace Prize winner, says: "The public's attention should be drawn to this military aspect and a campaign started to prevent it."

Both lasers will have beams up to 200 metres long and an experimental chamber the size of a four-storey house, so the idea of using them to trigger a nuclear bomb appears impractical. But lessons learnt might be applied to much more compact devices. If they became practical, it would make the spread of nuclear weapons much easier, because it would no longer be necessary to enrich uranium to create a fission trigger.



The two micro-light clubs use the same runway

## Rival flying clubs hit by turbulence

By Paul Wilkinson

RIVAL flyers are fighting for the skies over an airfield once used to train Spitfire pilots for the Battle of Britain. The runway has now been divided down the middle so the two factions can take off and land independently.

The dispute stems from a split three years ago in the Northumbrian Microlights Club. The two sides have not spoken since Steve Clareheugh, the club founder, left in 1994 and set up a club with the same name a few yards away.

The old club, renamed Eshott Flying Club, after the airfield in Northumberland, has even dismissed members who joined the new rival. Eshott's fliers refuse to acknowledge Mr Clareheugh as they taxi on parallel runways 20 yards apart. Members of the rival clubs who have known each other since childhood no longer communicate.

In the latest incident, Eshott has objected to Castle Morpeth Council over Northumbrian's application for permanent permission to fly from the divided runway.

saying that a shared runway is unsafe. The British Microlight Aircraft Association is now trying to bring them together. Jim Bell, its chief executive, who wants to call in an independent arbitrator, said: "I would be happy if the problems up there did not exist. We are looking into this question of memberships being terminated."

Mr Clareheugh said: "The whole thing has become ridiculous. Lifelong friendships are being broken up. People have been leaving Eshott to come to me and they don't like it."

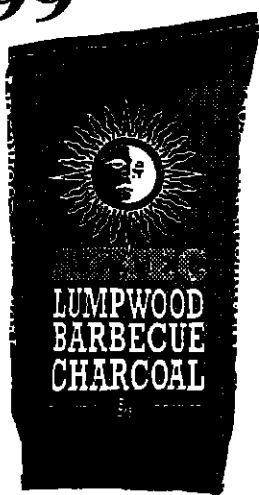
Frank Godfrey is one of seven Eshott fliers with joint membership who have been told their loyalty to the rival club had created a conflict of interest and membership would not be renewed unless they quit Northumbrian.

Ken Southam, 64, the Eshott chairman, said: "People cannot support him and be a member of the club opposing him. Having two clubs so close is unsafe. We have no objection to another airfield in Northumberland."

# Flaming great offers.

£2.99

Aztec Lumpwood Charcoal 5 kg Was £4.49



£1.99

Aztec Disposable BBQ Was £3.99



£1.49

Do It All Bamboo Skewers (Approx 50 pieces)

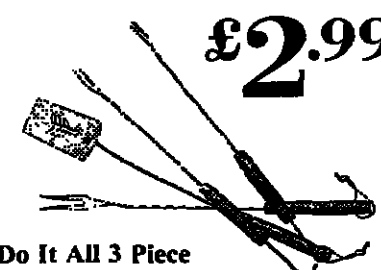


£9.99



Malaysian Handmade Pots Set of 5 Was £12.99

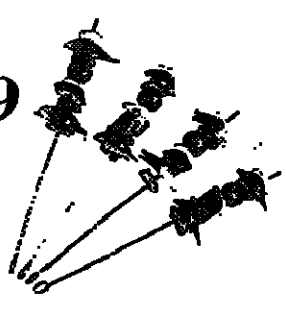
£2.99



Do It All 3 Piece Tool Set Was £3.49

£1.49

Do It All Kebab Skewers Pack of 4



£149.99



Sunchef Deluxe Gas Trolley BBQ with free cover (Retail Price £9.99) Was £179.99 SAVE £30



£79.99 Cheffette Trolley Gas BBQ with free cover (Retail Price £9.99) Was £99.99 SAVE £20

DO IT ALL LET'S DO UP BRITAIN!

DO IT ALL HELPLINE Free help and advice 7 days a week 0800 436 436

Offers subject to availability.



## THE WHITEHALL REVOLUTION

### The Ministry of Agriculture

When Jack Cunningham took over the Ministry of Agriculture, he brought a fresh approach to Whitehall and the big departments of state

# Ploughing a new furrow

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY  
AGRICULTURE  
CORRESPONDENT

JACK CUNNINGHAM has promised to reform the Ministry of Agriculture from the secretive and out-of-touch department that he believes it has become.

"What I see here is a department which has not moved with the times, which has been for a variety of reasons rather embattled and inward-looking and not consumer or user friendly," he said. "I am determined to change all that."

It would not be the first time that a new Agriculture Minister has breezed in promising to put consumers first and to stir up the feather-bedded world of farming. Most retire hurt or else go native, a fate that could still overtake Dr Cunningham.

One of new Labour's most seasoned old hands, Dr Cunningham was not an obvious choice for the agriculture job. He had been expecting National Heritage, which he had shadowed for the past two years. But he was dismayed to inherit the domain of the hapless Douglas Hogg, he does not show it.

He has thrown himself into his job with enthusiasm. Apart from taking time off to watch his favourite team, Newcastle United, beat Arsenal at Highbury on the day of his appointment, he has "not



Jack Cunningham promises to open ministry doors to consumers and farmers alike

stopped working". Between shuttling to and from Brussels to discuss fish and beef, he has abolished nine regional advisory panels, consisting mostly of farmers, which had existed in one form or another since the Second World War.

The decision was taken without consulting the National Farmers' Union, whose president, Sir David Naish, was too surprised to do more than bleat plaintively about the "loss of this useful channel of communication". Dr Cunningham saw the panels as

relics of the cosy relationship between the ministry and farmers which he wants to destroy. "I want a more direct, open and accessible ministry, for consumers and farmers alike, and for all those who use, live and work in the countryside," he said. "This can best be achieved through direct contact with departmental Ministers."

Dr Cunningham has told his three juniors, Jeff Rooker, Elliot Morley and Lord

Donoghue, to cultivate their own sources of information and opinion, assigning each to a different region.

Dr Cunningham plans to put a consumer representative on each of the myriad scientific committees that advise the ministry, and promises to publish promptly all the advice he gets. Officials have been set to work on a "mission statement" and on a new name for the ministry, to reflect the more open and less farmer-driven culture that Dr

Cunningham aims to promote. He has been MP since 1970, representing a mainly rural and farming constituency in Cumbria, and has little time for his party's anti-hunting zealots. "The Government has no policy on hunting," he said. "If a Bill were introduced, it would be a matter for a free vote."

The most ambitious project on his agenda is establishing an independent Food Standards Agency to take over much of the ministry's work in ensuring food safety. He says that the only reason it was not mentioned in the Queen's Speech is that the blueprint for the new body, a report by Professor Philip James of the Rowett Research Institute, was not received until the day Mr Blair entered No 10.

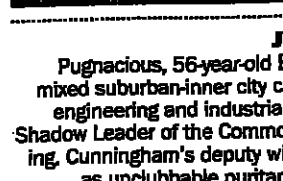
"We accept the broad thrust of the report and there will be a completely freestanding, independent agency with executive powers," he said. "Consultation will be completed later this month and there will be a White Paper and draft legislation by the autumn."

He agrees that reforming the Ministry of Agriculture, notorious for its inertia, will not be easy. "It is one of the reasons I have been sent here, to take these people on. If you like. Not that they are being difficult — no one is dragging their feet. I am not going to allow anyone to drag their feet."

## MINISTRY TEAM



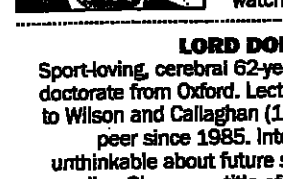
**JACK CUNNINGHAM, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.** Trained 57-year-old. Father a trade union boss in North East. Educated Jarrow Grammar School and Durham University (PhD in chemistry). Energy Minister (1976-79) under Callaghan. Since 1983 MP for Copeland, in Cumbria (Whitehaven 1970-83). Shadow Foreign Secretary (1992-94), Shadow Trade and Industry Secretary (1994-95) and Shadow Heritage Secretary (1995-97). Likes fell walking, gardening and fly-fishing. Taste for fast cars (fined £150 for doing 103mph in 1989).



**JEFFREY ROOKER, Minister of State** Pugnacious, 56-year-old Brummie. MP since 1974 for Perry Barr, the mixed suburban-inner city constituency where he was born. Degrees in engineering and industrial relations from Aston and Warwick. Deputy Shadow Leader of the Commons (1994-97). No previous interest in farming. Cunningham's deputy with responsibility for food safety. Reputation as unclutterable puritan. Hobbies include fell walking and cooking.



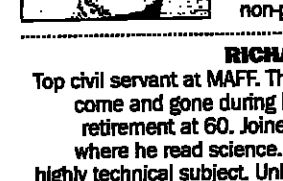
**ELLIOT MORLEY, Parliamentary Secretary** Large, affable, bearded, media-friendly Liverpoolian, aged 44. Father an ambulance driver. Trained as teacher and headed a department at Greatfield High School, Hull (1979-87). Since 1987 MP for Scunthorpe, mixed rural-industrial seat on Humberside. Responsible for fisheries and countryside, areas he shadowed in Opposition. Knowledgeable bird-watcher and leading anti-hunting crusader.



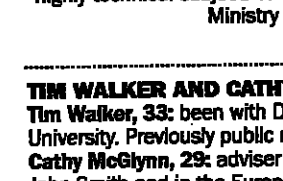
**LORD DONOGHUE, Parliamentary Secretary** Sport-loving, cerebral 62-year-old. Grammar school boy with philosophy doctorate from Oxford. Lecturer at LSE (1963-74). Senior policy adviser to Wilson and Callaghan (1974-79). Times leader writer (1981-82). Life peer since 1985. Intellectual heavyweight with remit to think the unthinkable about future subsidies and the EU's common agricultural policy. Given new title of Minister for Farming and the Food Industry.



**JOHN HOME ROBERTSON, Parliamentary Private Secretary** Wealthy, Roman Catholic, Border Scots socialist laird, aged 49. Owns 800-acre farm in Berwickshire. Educated at Ampleforth College and West of Scotland College of Agriculture. MP for East Lothian since 1983. Opposition agriculture spokesman 1984-87, 1988-90. Dropped as Scottish housing spokesman in 1988 for sympathising with non-payment of poll tax.



**RICHARD PACKER, Permanent Secretary** Top civil servant at MAFF. Three other Agriculture Ministers have already come and gone during his tenure. Still has seven years to go before retirement at 60. Joined MAFF straight from Manchester University where he read science. Formidable operator with vast knowledge of highly technical subject. Unlikely to acquiesce quietly in emasculation of Ministry to which he has devoted his life. Lists "living intensely" as recreation in Who's Who.



**TIM WALKER AND CATHY MCGLYNN, special advisers** Tim Walker, 33: been with Dr Cunningham since 1995. Degree in science from Manchester University. Previously public relations manager at Royal Academy of Engineering. Cathy McGlynn, 29: adviser to Cunningham since 1993. Previously worked as researcher for late John Smith and in the European Parliament. Degree in government from Essex University.

## The In-Tray

Lying in wait in Dr Cunningham's in-tray were some of the most intractable problems inherited by the new Government, "little ticking time bombs", as he describes them. Ticking most loudly are fish and beef, two of the issues that have most poisoned relations between Britain and the rest of the European Union. Dr Cunningham believes that solutions are more likely to be found by avoiding the "bluff and bluster" of the previous Government.

### FISH:

Murmurings of discontent among fishermen threaten to turn into open street and port protests if no satisfactory deal is struck at the EU summit on quota-hopping later this month in Amsterdam.

This is the practice whereby some 160 foreign-owned boats, mainly Spanish and Dutch, have been able to catch fish allocated to the British fleet by buying up British fishing licences and registering in Britain. They take about a quarter of the national catch. Fishermen want the Rome Treaty amended to allow Britain to ban quota-hopping. The previous Government had promised to veto other decisions at Amsterdam unless this was

achieved. Dr Cunningham dismisses such threats as "never-never land stuff". Instead the Government is hoping to get permission to limit the impact of quota-hoppers by requiring them to land a minimum proportion of their catch at British ports and to include a minimum percentage of British nationals in their crews.

This is unlikely to appease the fishing industry, which is also facing cuts of up to 30 per cent in catches of some fish as part of an EU programme to conserve stocks. The cuts, already agreed in principle by the Tory Government and accepted as necessary by Dr Cunningham, are due to start taking effect later this year.

### BEEF:

For all the talk of a fresh start in Britain's relations with the EU, an end to the beef ban is no nearer, and a new dispute is looming over exports of beef from other EU countries to Britain.

The ban has been in force since March of last year when the previous Government admitted the probability of a link between "mad cow" disease and a new strain of the human brain illness CJD.

Dr Cunningham refuses to commit himself to any target date for lifting the ban, holding out only the prospect of "step-by-step" progress, possibly starting with beef from Northern

Ireland, which is best able to guarantee BSE-free meat.

Farmers, suffering from the lowest cattle prices in more than 15 years, are agitating for controls on beef imported from EU countries, including Germany, which do not apply such BSE safeguards as removing spinal cord from carcasses.

EU countries are suspected of under-reporting cases of BSE in their own herds, and Dr Cunningham is expected soon to receive scientific advice that imports of beef should be halted if not subjected to the same controls as in Britain. He has said he would act on such advice if he got it.

Does your current health insurance offer you all this?

**Starter Plan from PPP healthcare, unlike many other low cost plans, gives you immediate access to hospital treatment when you're ill. Plus friendly 24-hour support even when you're fit and well. All this is yours for a remarkably low price, as soon as you join.**

- Immediate access to private treatment
- Hospital stays paid with no annual limit
- FREE 24-hour Health Information Line
- FREE calls to your Personal Advisory Team

Join now and get **YOUR FIRST MONTH FREE**

## PPP healthcare

SEND FOR A FREE NO-OBLIGATION QUOTATION NOW. TO: PPP healthcare, FREEPOST, PPP HOUSE, UPPERTON ROAD, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX BN1 1BR. Net site: [www.ppphealthcare.co.uk](http://www.ppphealthcare.co.uk)



PPP healthcare

Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms Name  
Address  
Postcode  
Tel No (Day) (Evening)  
Date of birth (Important: we require your date of birth without this date)  
Name of other adult to be included  
Date of birth  
Number of children under 21 to be included  
If you have a current healthcare policy, please give your renewal date  
Ref: 6436

I PREFER NOT TO RECEIVE PROSPECTUS MAILINGS FROM OTHER COMPANIES

Call now and get your first month free  
**0800 33 55 55** Ref: 6436

Ask for your no-obligation free quotation. Instant cover available. Credit cards welcome. (8am-8pm weekdays, 9am-1pm Saturdays) Calls may be recorded. PLEASE QUOTE REFERENCE ABOVE.

Surprisingly ordinary prices



GOLF PRICE REFERS TO THE 1.4L 3DR MODEL, UNLADEN WEIGHT 1075KG. ON THE ROAD PRICE £10,980. CPOKER PRICES REFER TO AN AVERAGE TAXI FROM SEVERAL SUPERMARKETS ON A 2.0L 1.4L GIVEN LOCALITY.

0800 33 55 55



**FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON**

Combined with the testimony of state troopers, the lawyers are planning to establish a highly embarrassing "pattern of conduct" by Mr Clinton.



**Ehud Barak, with his wife Nava, pays homage to Rabin by placing a stone on his predecessor's grave.**

**FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER  
IN JERUSALEM**

Mr Barak's victory was seen as heralding a new era of Israeli politics. On the key Palestinian issue, Mr Barak made clear that, unlike Mr Netanyahu, he is prepared to envisage a Palestinian state on some of the land conquered by Israel in the 1967 war.

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN  
IN NEW YORK

**"It has just stopped me**

**Ms Winfrey is being sued under an unusual Texan statute — the False Disparagement of Perishable Food Products Act — which critics believe violates the constitutional right to free speech.**



## Oprah: off burgers

**FROM BRONWEN MADDUX  
IN WASHINGTON**

Under the existing treaty and Heathrow restrictions, only four airlines can fly from America to Heathrow: British Airways, American, United and Virgin Atlantic. Mr Bran-

BA and American indicated they would accept the former Conservative government's proposal, but the European Commission, which must approve the deal, wants more slots for competitors.

[illegible][illegible]

THE DIRECT LINE MORTGAGE CHALLENGE

# Question:

Is the Woolwich, Halifax or Abbey National the best place to buy your mortgage?

# Answer:

See below.

\* Mortgage example of £80,000 repayable over 25 years (300 monthly payments).

Lender	APR (Variable)	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Monthly saving with Direct Line	Total Payable (gross)
WOOLWICH	8.2%	£575.70	£49.94	£180,999
HALIFAX	8.2%	£574.83	£49.07	£181,291
ABBEY NATIONAL	8.0%	£572.39	£46.63	£180,662
DIRECT LINE	6.9%	£525.76	-	£164,470

APRs based on Standard Variable Rate Repayment mortgages, correct at 28th May 1997. Source: Moneyfacts.

MIRAS has been calculated under current tax legislation which may alter.

- The table speaks for itself, Direct Line is the place to buy your mortgage.
- A Direct Line mortgage could save you almost £50\* per month.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- Free valuation.
- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees.
- We guarantee to save you 20%† on your existing buildings insurance.
- If you transfer your mortgage without moving house Direct Line will pay your legal fees.††
- Now you know the answer, give us a call.

**DIRECT LINE**  
MORTGAGES

0181 649 9099

LONDON

0161 831 9099

MANCHESTER

0141 221 9099

GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday.

www.directline.co.uk

Please quote ref. TT81

Mortgages provided by Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5SP. Direct Line mortgages from £20,000 to £300,000 are available for up to 90% of the property valuation or purchase price, whichever is the lower. Applicants must be aged 18 to 62 and Direct Line Financial Services



# Jospin draws up his daring Cabinet in pink, red and green

FROM ADAM SAGE  
IN PARIS

LIONEL JOSPIN, the new French Prime Minister, last night named a government marked by an unlikely combination of pro-European Socialists and anti-Maastricht campaigners from the hard Left, including three Communists.

M. Jospin's first Cabinet, which contains seven women, was designed to revolutionise the macho world of French politics and appease German fears that he will turn his back on economic and

monetary union. But his decision to give jobs to all the components of the "rainbow alliance" could lead to many months of uncertainty for France and its European partners.

The Prime Minister will need to show skill and authority to stamp a clear political line on a government made up of three Communists, a Green and an array of 23 Socialists and leftwingers from fringe parties, who are themselves divided over Europe.

In a sign that he intends to join the single currency, M. Jospin gave the post of Foreign Minister to

Hubert Védrine, 49, a close associate of the late President Mitterrand, who was one of the main architects of the Maastricht treaty. M. Védrine, a former diplomat, will have to "cohabit" with such figures as Jean-Pierre Chevènement, 58, who left the Socialist Party to campaign against European integration. He was made Interior Minister.

The Communist Party is equally certain to maintain its hostility to Maastricht despite its announcement yesterday that it had accepted three ministerial posts. The Com-

munist, entering government for the first time in 13 years, said they had received a "satisfactory" response to their demand for wage rises for the low paid.

Marie-George Buffet, 48, an ally of the Communist leader, Robert Hue, is France's new Sports Minister. Jean-Claude Gayssot, 52, is Transport Minister, and Michelle Demessine, 49, becomes Junior Minister for Tourism. Dominique Voynet, 38, leader of the French Green Party, completed the "rose, rouge, vert" government when she accepted the job of Environment

Minister. She will be part of a Cabinet in which women have more than a token presence for the first time in French history.

Marine Aubry, 46, daughter of Jacques Delors, the former European Commission President, was appointed as Employment Minister and deputy leader of the Government. Catherine Trautmann, 47, the Mayor of Strasbourg, was named as Culture Minister, and Elisabeth Guigou, 50, the former European Affairs Minister, becomes Justice Minister. However, the power base

within government could lie with three of M. Jospin's closest allies, who were all given key posts. Dominique Strauss-Kahn, 47, an economics professor, was made Finance Minister. Claude Allègre, 60, Education Minister, and Daniel Vaillant, 46, is charged with overseeing relations between the Government and the National Assembly.

□ Gaudist revolt: President Chirac's troubles deepened yesterday as Alain Juppé, his former Prime Minister and right-hand man, faced a powerful rebellion likely to

oust him as Gaullist leader. In an indirect attack on the President, Philippe Séguin and Edouard Balladur both signalled their intention to replace M. Juppé as president of the Gaullist Rally for the Republic (RPR). M. Séguin is the clear favourite.

M. Juppé, who has been blamed for the Centre Right's defeat on Sunday, bowed to internal critics yesterday when he agreed to create a "collegiate" system at the head of the RPR. The move is almost certain to presage his dismissal before the end of the year.

## Chancellor is left badly bruised in battle over gold

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

HELMUT KOHL'S Government narrowly escaped disaster yesterday when Theo Waigel, the embattled Finance Minister, survived a hotly debated no-confidence motion by a margin of 17 votes.

But, despite the German Chancellor's confidently declared commitment to European economic and monetary union, there was no disguising that the Bonn Government has been badly bruised. "We are watching the end of the Kohl era," said Rudolf Scharping, the Social Democratic parliamentary leader.

"A herd of dancing elephants in a porcelain shop would have caused less damage than you and your Government," said Joschka Fischer, the Green Party leader.

Herr Kohl — who had cancelled a trip to Paris for the emergency debate — tried to boost the fighting spirit of his demoralised backbenchers with a blistering attack on the Opposition. His full-bodied support probably helped Herr Waigel in the confidence vote — 328 deputies supported him against 311 opponents — but more damning was an opinion poll showing that one in two Germans favours the Finance Minister's dismissal.

At issue was Herr Waigel's handling of the Bundesbank gold reserves, which he wants to revalue. The windfall profits were supposed to ease the country's budgetary crisis. After negotiations on Monday

with Herr Waigel, the Bundesbank appeared to have softened some of its initial resistance, but it has forced the Government to forgo any 1997 profits. The point was to banish all suspicion of "creative accounting" on the road to EMU, 1997 being the critical assessment year.

Herr Kohl, waving off opposition heckling in a debate unruly by German standards, said the country would pull

**‘Dancing elephants in a porcelain shop would have caused less damage’**

out all the stops to meet the Maastricht public deficit goal of 3 per cent of gross domestic product. Although the phrasing was familiar, stressing both the punctual start of EMU and strict adherence to the entry criteria, the emphasis was plainly on sticking to the 1999 start-up date.

"This is a historical chance," he said. "A chance that will not be repeated. I will do everything in my power to keep to the time plan and the criteria. I warn those who think that the problems would become

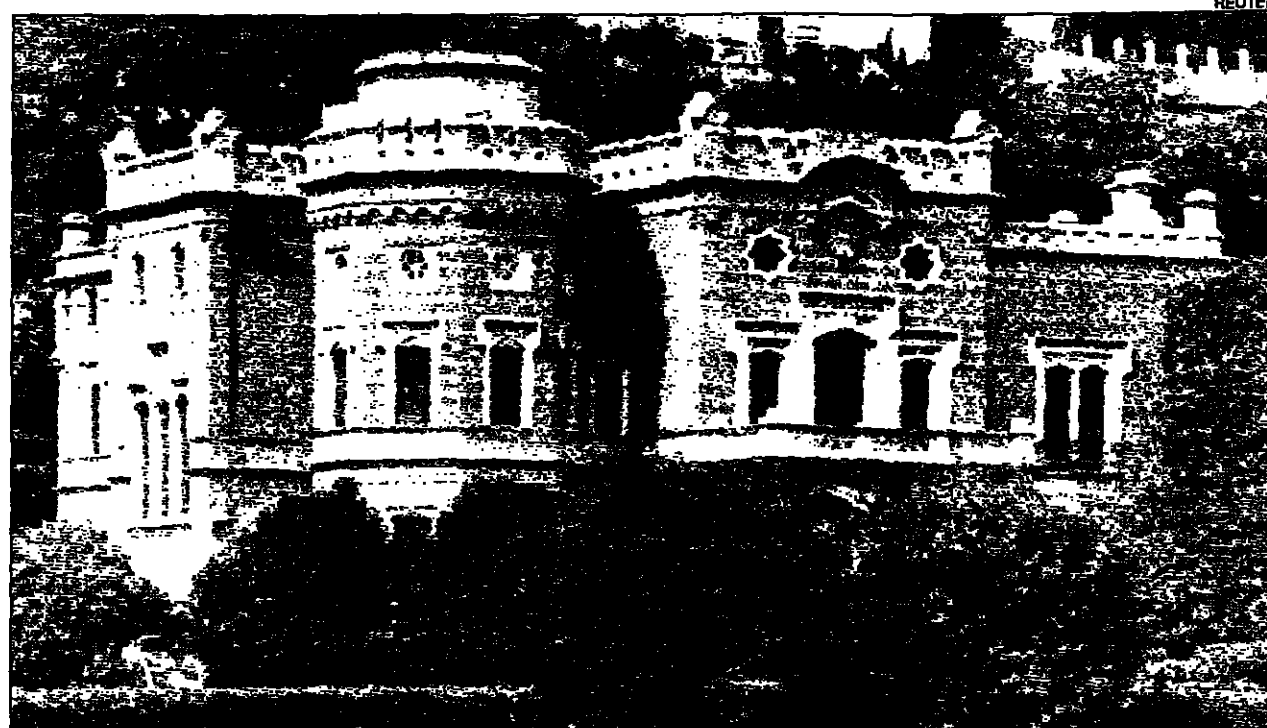
easier after delaying monetary union." Delay, he said, would have a destructive impact on Germany's export markets and on employment.

Yet Herr Waigel's budgetary mess — he has to plug a DM19 billion (£7 billion) shortfall in the 1997 budget — shows how difficult meeting the Maastricht targets has become.

The Finance Minister has already abandoned any pretence that he can achieve the total public debt goal of 60 per cent of GDP — it will be significantly over 61 per cent with an upward tendency — and is hoping that allowance will be made for the special debt burden imposed by unification. The 3 per cent deficit goal, however, remains part of Bonn's official credo, to keep other EMU candidates true to fiscal rectitude.

Herr Waigel said that he would speed privatisation of Telekom, motorway restaurants and airport property, and thus raise about DM10 billion. But those earnings cannot count in the EMU assessment. He also announced yesterday a strict capping of the budget: all ministerial expenditures of more than £340,000 will have to be approved by him.

The Chancellor said the Cabinet would decide soon whether a supplementary budget was needed. The Opposition accused the Government of a "fire sale".



The Villa Feltrinelli where Mussolini spent his final days and from which he tried to escape to Switzerland

## Duce's last home to become luxury hotel

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ROME

THE villa on Lake Garda in which the Italian dictator Benito Mussolini spent his final days is to be turned into a luxury hotel.

Daniele Roscia, the Mayor of Brescia, said the Villa Feltrinelli at Gargnano was to become a 25-room hotel. He said he did not regard the villa's Fascist connections as "ghoulish", even though the doomed Mussolini lived there and installed his mistress, Clara Petacci, nearby. The pair tried to escape to Switzerland in April 1945, but were shot by partisans at a farmhouse on Lake Como and then hung upside down in a square in the centre of Milan.

The 19th-century villa, which once belonged to the

Feltrinelli publishing family, was sold in 1981 to a Brescia businessman who wants to capitalise on its position on the lake. Gargnano is now noted for its bathing and sailing facilities. But towards the end of 1943, as the Fascist regime crumbled and the Nazis occupied Rome, the town became the headquarters of Mussolini's puppet government, known as the Republic of Salò.

The once all-powerful Duce cut a reduced and rather pathetic figure at Gargnano, according to contemporary accounts. He was in effect a prisoner of the Germans, and subject to the Nazi governor-general in Garda, Rudolf Rahn. A German doctor who

treated the Duce described him as a "man of a man".

The nearby villa where Clara Petacci lived, 11 Vittoriale, had been given by Mussolini to the eccentric Fascist poet and pilot, Gabriele D'Annunzio, in 1925, partly because Mussolini saw D'Annunzio as a charismatic rival and wanted to exile him to the mountains. D'Annunzio conducted love affairs at the villa with a string of famous women, including the actress Eleanora Duse.

By coincidence it was also announced yesterday that another piece of Italy's history linked to the world of D'Annunzio and Duse, the romantic castle on the coast at Duino near Trieste, is for sale.



Mussolini: installed his mistress near by

## Russian roulette attack on trucker

FROM GILES TREMLETT  
IN MADRID

FRENCH farmers played Russian roulette with a terrified Spanish lorry driver they suspected of carrying cheap farm produce into the country.

Miguel Trujillo, the driver, said he was surrounded by farmers who kicked and punched him as he prepared to leave a police checkpoint at L'Etriat, near Lyons. One produced a revolver, loaded it with a single bullet and spun the chamber. He then held it against the driver's forehead and pulled the trigger.

"He fired twice. He was about to fire a third time when I managed to kick the gun out of his hands, break free and run," Señor Trujillo said. "I have never been so scared in my life."

He said that French checkpoints made no attempt to stop the five attacking him. "I thought that they would come and help me. But they didn't come," he said.

Señor Trujillo was so frightened that he drove non-stop back to Spain, where he reported the incident to police in his home town of Mijas, near Malaga.

The attack was the most serious in a series of assaults by roving pickets on Spanish drivers over the past month. Another was treated in hospital near Montpellier two weeks ago after trying to stop farmers burning his lorry.

French farmers say they face ruin because they are unable to compete with cheap fruit and vegetables imported from Spain.

**As good as Grisham**

**or your money back.**

The most astonishing thriller you'll read this year.

Out now

AN EXCLUSIVE PRIZE DRAW THE TIMES

# 21 CARS TO BE WON

DRIVE AWAY IN A BRAND NEW FORD

Start collecting tokens in *The Times* today and you could be one of 21 readers who will drive off in a brand new top-of-the-range Ford, in the biggest and best car promotion ever. Our prize draw celebrates 21 years of Ford as Britain's favourite car manufacturer by giving you the chance to win one of 21 cars. Included in the many prizes is the Ka 3, above, the latest model in the Ka range which retains all the distinctive features of earlier models but includes air conditioning, alloy wheels, CD player, leather steering wheel and gear shift. Every day we will feature a different model from the Ford range in our fantastic car competition bonanza.

**WHAT HAPPENED IN 1981**

FORD's Escort was voted car of the year (above is the Escort Estate L)

- Royal wedding: Prince Charles marries Lady Diana Spencer
- First London marathon
- Boat race: first woman cox steered Oxford to victory
- First phone cards introduced

**FORD'S 21 YEARS**

**HOW TO ENTER** Collect 10 tokens from *The Times* or five from *The Times* and one from *The Sunday Times*, or two from *The Sunday Times*. All tokens must be differently numbered. Entry forms will also be printed in *The Sunday Times* on June 15 and in *The Times* on June 21. You can enter as many times as you wish but each entry must be on an official Ford prize draw entry form from *The Times* or *The Sunday Times*. Abridged terms and conditions appeared on Monday.

**THE TIMES**

**TOKEN 4**

**CHANGING TIMES**

July 2015



# Blair vows to push Kohl for go-ahead on Eurofighter

By Roger Boyes in Bonn and Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent

THE German Defence Minister yesterday tried to reassure Britain that his country remains committed to the £40 billion Eurofighter aircraft project.

However, after a meeting in Bonn with George Robertson, his British counterpart, Volker Rühe was only able to predict that the outlook for the Eurofighter project "looked better than 50-50".

Mr Robertson had underlined his concern for the four-nation programme after renewed fears that Germany might pull out because of lack of funds. Herr Rühe said his Government hoped to resolve the matter at a Cabinet meeting on July 11, when next year's budget would be discussed.

Last night, Tony Blair promised to put pressure on Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, to sign up to the final phases of the Eurofighter programme when he sees him tomorrow.

In the Commons, the Prime Minister said the Eurofighter project was important for British defence and jobs, and he would press the Chancellor to proceed with it. "We will be doing everything we can to see the project out," he promised.

## Russian general offers to make treachery pay

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

RUSSIAN agents working for foreign powers have been offered a chance to come in from the cold while continuing to line their pockets.

General Nikolai Kovalev, head of the Federal Security Service, said in an interview on the Moscow television channel MTK that he had opened a hotline to enable Russians spying for foreign countries to turn double agents. By disclosing all to his security service, these agents

would not only be assured peace of mind, they would also be able to continue accepting payments from their foreign employers. "We will find all of you in the end, sooner or later," the jocular general said. For those who reject the offer, the consequences could be dire. Russians caught selling secrets abroad face the death penalty, still in force despite demands for its abolition by the Council of Europe.

All calls to the hotline proved fruitless yesterday. It was constantly engaged.

countries are due to sign the production investment phase, which would allow the primary manufacturers in each of the nations to build the production lines. Britain's main Eurofighter factory would be at the British Aerospace plant at Warton, Lancashire.

The agreement was supposed to have been signed late last year but was delayed. However, the date keeps slipping because of Germany's budget difficulties. Bonn's defence budget has been cut and Herr Rühe is finding it difficult to raise the £1.25 billion needed for Germany's share of the next phase.

The defence budget for 1997 has been pared by DM2 billion (about £800 million). Herr Rühe argued that the size of this cut endangered the pre-production phase — building and preparing the factories for Eurofighter — as well as training and retaining the skilled workers. Half of the money has been found by delaying the modernisation of some weapons systems, such as the Leopard 2 tank. Although Herr Rühe was once a Eurofighter-sceptic, he is now a convert.

Manfred Bischoff, chief of DASA, the main German aerospace contractor, said yesterday his company was subsidising the pre-production stage of the Eurofighter to the tune of £400,000 a day. He demanded a quick decision from Bonn, or he would consider withdrawing from the project.

British Aerospace has been lobbying the Labour Government to apply pressure on the Germans. In opposition, Labour fully supported the Eurofighter programme. The topic is likely to remain one of the most sensitive issues between Bonn and London.

To underline British industry's concerns about the fate of thousands of jobs which are linked to the Eurofighter project, leaders of engineering trade unions went to Germany to lobby Bonn. A total of 40,000 British jobs are at stake.

The Eurofighter 2000 is the biggest collaborative industrial project in Europe, the equivalent in cost of four Channel tunnels.



A Polish boy dazes while a nun applauds the Pope's arrival at an outdoor Mass in Kalisz yesterday. In an apparently scripted speech, the pontiff, who is on an 11-day visit to his homeland, paid tribute to millions of Jews who died in Nazi concentration camps in Poland, and reminded Polish Catholics of their shared heritage.

## Annan hints at use of force to topple Sierra Leone coup

By Michael Binyon, Diplomatic Editor

Kofi Annan, the United Nations Secretary-General, said yesterday that as a last resort force might have to be used to dislodge the Sierra Leone coup leaders — a view reluctantly shared by Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, at their meeting in London.

After an hour's talks, in which Mr Annan briefed the Foreign Secretary on the decisions at the summit conference of the Organisation of African Unity, the UN head said it was important that the entire African continent had spoken with one voice against the military coup. "It shows the kind of change we are seeing in Africa these days and I think it needs to be applauded," he said. "I would maintain what I have said earlier, that if use of force becomes a last resort and it is inevitable it may have to come to that." But he added that there was no question of a UN force going into the country.

Mr Cook said Britain would rather see a resolution by negotiation, but ultimately force might have to be considered. Officials in Whitehall, however, insisted that there would be no lessening of pressure on Nigeria to return to democracy, even if Nigerian troops restored the legitimate Government in Sierra Leone.

Mr Cook said the coup leaders "have no friends among their neighbours, no friends in the region and no friends within Europe".

He telephoned Peter Penfold, the British High Commissioner who arrived yesterday in neighbouring Guinea, to congratulate him on his evacuation of British citizens and his initiative in arranging a ceasefire so that civilians could leave. About 200 more refugees were arriving in Conakry yesterday. Britain has chartered a Boeing 747 to bring them home.

Harare: The OAU summit ended here yesterday with an assurance from Zimbabwe's President Mugabe, its new chairman, that Africa's future coup-makers would find life much more difficult than they have in the past. Jan Raath wrote: "I can assure you future coups will be handled in a rough way," he said.



The Eurofighter: thousands of jobs are at stake



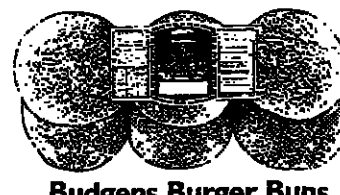
Whiskas Cat Food\*\*  
4 Cans For The Price of 3!  
4 x 390g Pack  
£1.96 SAVE 52p £1.44



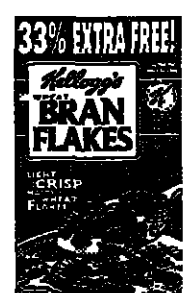
Winalot Choice Cuts in Meaty Jelly\*\*  
Price Marked 99p Packs Only 3 x 400g Pack  
£1.41 SAVE 42p 99p



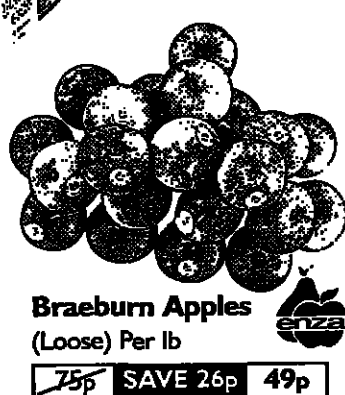
Mr Kipling French Fancies  
8 Pack  
£1.15 SAVE 20p 95p



Budgens Burger Buns  
6 Pack  
69p SAVE 10p 59p



Kellogg's Bran Flakes  
Includes 33% Extra Free! 1kg  
£1.67



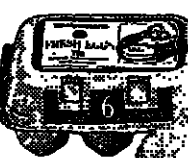
Braeburn Apples  
(Loose) Per lb  
25p SAVE 26p 49p



Golden Wonder Crisps  
Ready Salted/Assorted 6 Pack  
£1.85 SAVE 16p 89p



Budgens Belgian Buns 2 Pack  
99p SAVE 20p 79p



Budgens Fresh Large Eggs 6 Pack  
98p SAVE 39p 59p



Hellmann's Mayonnaise  
Original/Light/Mediterranean  
400g  
£1.29 SAVE 20p £1.09



Del Monte Orange Juice  
3 x 1 Litre Pack  
£2.39 SAVE 54p £1.85



Dalepak Cauliflower Cheese Grills 4 Pack  
£1.65 SAVE 66p 99p



Heinz Baked Beans  
4 Tins For The Price of 3!  
4 x 420g Pack  
£1.37 SAVE 33p 99p



Grillers Barbecue Pork Ribs  
Per lb  
£2.26 SAVE 45p £1.81  
Per kg  
£4.99 SAVE £1.00 £3.99



Pasta Reale Tagliatelle Bianche 250g  
89p SAVE 30p 59p



Birds Eye Lasagne 330g  
£1.49 SAVE 50p 99p



Budgens Fresh Chicken Breast Fillets  
Includes 25% Extra Free! 625g  
£5.59 SAVE 40p £4.99



Pork Farms Pork Pie 312g  
£1.55 SAVE 56p 99p



Spray Carnations  
Bunch  
99p SAVE 40p 59p



Budgens Fresh Lamb  
Half/Whole Leg  
Per kg  
£2.26 SAVE 68p £2.58



Budgens Fresh Lamb  
Half/Whole Leg  
Per kg  
£2.26 SAVE 68p £2.58



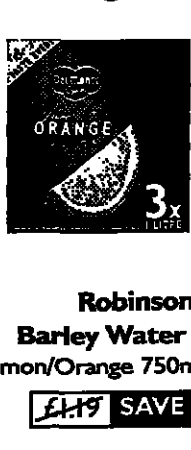
Budgens Fresh Lamb  
Half/Whole Leg  
Per kg  
£2.26 SAVE 68p £2.58



Chasselas Romand White 75cl  
£2.99 SAVE £1.00 £2.99



Gaymers Olde English Cider  
3 Litres For The Price of 2 Litres!  
3 Litre  
£2.99



Harvest Cellars Bucks Fizz 75cl  
£2.39 SAVE £1.00 £1.39



Robinsons Barley Water  
Lemon/Orange 750ml  
£1.19 SAVE 30p 89p



Clear Mountain Cape Wine  
Red/White 75cl  
£2.29 SAVE 54p £2.75

AT OUR BARBECUE PRICES, YOU WON'T GET BURNT.

If you can purchase an equivalent product of the same quality on this advertisement for less locally, we will refund double the difference. No arguments.\*

These are just a selection of the 125 products you'll find on special offer in Budgens at any one time, throughout the year.

## Do words fail your business?



If it does you're speaking the language of your customers and you could win one of The National Languages for Export Awards.

There's no better way to improve export opportunities than by doing business in your customer's own language.

The National Languages for Export campaign rewards those companies who communicate competently in the home language of their customers and you might well be one of them.

For an award application form ring 0800 556646 quoting reference T3. Or you can fax your details on 0171 215 4856 or write to the address below quoting reference T3.

The National Languages for Export Award  
(reward yourself for speaking up)

DTI, KINGSGATE HOUSE, 66-74 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON SW1E 6SW

dti

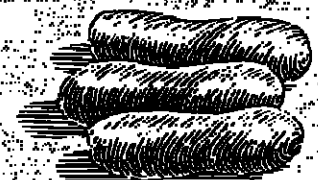
## BUDGENS

WHERE YOUR MONEY GOES FURTHER. NOT YOU

OFFERS VALID 5.6.97 - 18.6.97. \*Equivalent products of the same quality must be on sale in a competitor within a 3 mile radius of Budgens and within 7 days of Budgens product purchase. Applies only to products where you see the 3 Mile Price Promise sign in store. Subject to availability. Receipts required. Refund limited to 3 of each product. \*\*Savings based on price when bought individually. These products were previously on sale at the higher price indicated in some, but not all of our stores. Offers not valid in Budgens Pwenty/Windlesham/Cowley/Sarnes/Roberts/Tring. Off Licence products are not sold in Charleywood Store. E & OE. FREEPHONE 0800 526 002 for details of your nearest Budgens Supermarket (Mon-Fri 9am-5pm).

## OUR SAUSAGES HAVE STRONG FAMILY LINKS.

We've been buying our sausages from a family run farm in Essex for over 30 years. In that time (and in our opinion) they've produced some of the finest sausages we know of. That's why we've remained their loyal customers. When you taste them, we believe you'll think they're the finest too.



BUDGENS QUALITY CORNER



# Shanghai shines in new cultural revolution



James Pringle in Shanghai contrasts the drabness of the Mao era with the bustling city's high-rise renaissance

ALDOUS HUXLEY once described Shanghai as "life itself — nothing more intensely living can be imagined". But the elegant and squalid city they once called the Paris of the East was for more than 40 years of Communist rule from 1949 just a pale imitation of the rumbustious melting pot it was in the 1920s and 1930s.

Punished first by Mao for its imperialist past, then by his successors for its radical leftism during the Cultural Revolution, Shanghai remained largely moribund even as the southern coastal provinces began their economic take-off from 1979 under the free-market policy and opening-up to the outside world of Deng Xiaoping, the late reformist leader. One official here said Shanghai did not begin its explosive growth until 1992 because the Chinese leadership still feared attack across the East China Sea from Japan.

But now Shanghai has made up economic ground so fast and conspicuous consumption is so prevalent that a senior Roman Catholic churchman said last week: "The greatest threat to Catholicism is not the Communist Party but rampant materialism". A sign near Hongqiao airport bears Shanghai's latest credo: "Development is the irrefutable imperative."

Shanghai is being projected — some say hyped — as a 21st-century city, comparable to Seattle and Singapore. While that is almost certainly premature, the hopes of the party economic reformers in Beijing are pinned on the city, and on its giant satellite of Pudong. This lies east across the Huangpu River, and was

described in an 1983 guidebook as a largely uninteresting industrial area. It is now a powerhouse of high-tech, high-rise development built with foreign capital and low-wage Chinese migrant workers on party orders.

"Shanghai is a giant experiment," said a foreign executive. "It's allowing bankruptcies, mass layoffs of moribund state-run industry workers and their re-employment. This is the one Chinese city where they feel relatively secure doing this. If it works here it can work in the rest of China — though, of course, experiments can also go wrong." That is what worries the authorities here, and that is why the Communist Party applies both ideological tightness and careful, if discreet, surveillance by security

Two lamps are better than one. Shanghai can't replace Hong Kong. Hong Kong can't replace Shanghai.

police. With the return of Hong Kong to Chinese rule at the end of this month, and the fifteenth party congress in the autumn, Chinese leaders are ultra-sensitive to any form of unrest. Diplomats say there is a "real concern about stability because of growing unemployment and wealth disparity". Senior officials candidly admit that Shanghai newspapers are under orders not to mention when a migrant worker is involved in crime, though most Shanghaiers believe most crimes are committed by these migrants from poor inland provinces.

Foreign envoys say everything — worker unrest, residents' anger at leaving their old homes for distant suburbs and cultural life — are quite tightly controlled. One diplomat said that, even as the city proudly shows off its splendid new museum and a giant new



Modern glass and steel buildings dominate the Shanghai skyline. The one-time "Paris of the East" is now aspiring to match the prosperity of Seattle or Singapore

theatre and opera house under construction, "you can count on one hand, possibly two, the number of foreign films passed last year for showing in local cinemas". Shanghai, after all, has a reputation for unpredictable political twists and turns: the ruinous Cultural Revolution began here. Yet optimism is the watchword as Shanghai prepares for the Hong Kong handover. While some low-level officials see Shanghai taking over Hong Kong's mantle as China's financial centre, senior officials know Shanghai still has a long way to go. Still, there is a

sense that new Shanghai is a home-grown creation, while Hong Kong, with its British past, is not.

Xu Kuangdi, the Mayor, put it tactfully: "Shanghai and Hong Kong will be like a violin and a piano making beautiful music together."

Zhao Qizheng, the deputy Mayor, a 57-year-old former nuclear physicist known as Mr Pudong for his spearheading of development in what in 1990 were largely muddy rice fields, foresees an economic corridor extending from Tokyo to Singapore and taking in both Shanghai and Hong

Kong. Farmers' sons and daughters becoming computer programmers and business executives will help fuel Shanghai's boom, though not displace Hong Kong, he says.

"Two lamps shining in China are better than one," he adds. "Shanghai cannot replace Hong Kong, Hong Kong cannot replace Shanghai."

From the granite Bund, the embankment where the British set up their banks and trading houses, to Pudong, with its giant television tower, its Times Square and its noisy construction sites — there are 23,000 in Shanghai, using 17

per cent of the world's cranes, city officials boast — there is a sense of bustling purpose and determination.

As a rare visitor to Shanghai in 1972, when the Gang of Four held sway, I found a city of fear where only a few old men were bold enough to whisper a welcome. There were only six foreigners (now there are 26,000 in a population of 13.5 million) then living in a city of Red Guards and workers' militias. I recall feeling lonely and miserable, then entering the eighth-floor restaurant of the Peace Hotel. I was astonished to recognise

the film actress Nancy Kwan, who had starred with William Holden in *The World of Suzie Wong*. She charmingly agreed to an interview on how she saw Mao's China, and I took notes with frozen fingers as junks sailed past on the Huangpu below in a city that suddenly felt less gloomy.

Shanghai is certainly not gloomy nowadays — even the migrant workers seem cheerful, dodging traffic while carrying girders to sites of new high rises replacing old quarters from which residents are removed to far-away new public housing schemes in

Pudong, roomier but less social. Shanghai has a sense of style yet still lacks sophistication, but many educated young girls have been on group holidays to South-East Asia and now have money to spend on clothes and cosmetics in trendy Huaihai Road with its Printemps store and pavement cafes.

"What they are doing here is quite remarkable," said one diplomat. "The sense of common purpose in the leadership is impressive, and the hype is justified if you compare the situation at the beginning of the decade with now."

## Tiananmen vigil sends democracy call to Beijing

FROM JONATHAN MIRSKY IN HONG KONG

WITH the largest turnout in years, Hong Kong remembered Tiananmen Square last night on the eighth anniversary of the massacre. More than 60,000 people waved candles against the night sky and before a huge sign saying "Fight to the end".

It was a huge rebuke to Tung Chee-hwa, Chief Executive-designate, who two days earlier had called on people here to "put the baggage of Tiananmen behind you". Mr Tung has also repeatedly talked of sinister influences poised to create disorder in Hong Kong.

The centrepiece of this year's demonstration and vigil was a tall stone monument called *The Pillar of Shame* displaying piles of dead and dying people. There was also the usual replica of the "Godess of Democracy" holding aloft the flame of freedom; the original had been erected in Tiananmen just before the final crackdown and was smashed to pieces by a tank.

It was to this statue that some of Hong Kong's leading democrats, holding torches, brought flowers, before bowing three times in respect to the hundreds who died on the same night eight years ago.

What was foremost in the



mind of the crowd and of the organisers was that this might be the last such vigil. But although Mr Tung has said often that Hong Kong must forget the past, the cries last night were to look to the future.

Martin Lee, chairman of the Democrats, the party with more seats than any other in the Legislative Council which will be abolished on July 1 and replaced by a Beijing-appointed body, said: "The great point here tonight is for Beijing and Mr Tung: we will continue to hold this vigil year after year until the verdict on Tiananmen is reversed. Those demonstrators who were killed in Beijing were not 'counter-revolutionaries', they were calling for democracy, and that is what we are doing here tonight."

Many families came to Victoria Park, the scene of the vigil and Hong Kong's largest open space. The father of twin 12-year-old girls said: "This may be the last one." His wife disagreed. "No, it will go on. I



A family joins the the 60,000 people at a candlelit vigil in Hong Kong yesterday

want my daughters to tell my grandchildren about these demonstrations."

Near them an elderly man wore a T-shirt with a picture of the late Deng Xiaoping, who ordered the tanks into Tiananmen in 1989. Under the picture were the words "Want for murder".

A cleaner in a university said: "We Chinese do not forget these things. Even the friends of Beijing in Hong Kong feel pain in their hearts tonight about Tiananmen."

Outside the park there were acute feelings. "I never come to things like this," said a middle-aged woman before the demonstration. "No matter how badly they treat us, we

Chinese never ask our parents to say they are sorry."

Szeto Wah, also a council member, shouted to the crowd: "Redress Tiananmen." He was greeted with a roar of "Yes".

Robin Munro, director of the Hong Kong office of the New York-based Human Rights Watch: Asia, who like many Western journalists in Victoria Park last night had been in Tiananmen in 1989, said: "They'll never be able to squash these demonstrations. Even if the new government has the temerity to try to stop them next year, these people will come with arms locked and maybe with bandages over their mouths."

Family service: Families of students killed at Tiananmen Square laid flowers and swept graves at Beijing cemeteries yesterday (James Pringle writes).

"It's impossible to forget," said Ding Zilin, whose son Jiang Jielian, a high-school student, was killed there at the age of 17. He was joined by his wife at a private memorial service for their son. They and 41 other bereaved parents sent a petition to the National People's Congress, China's parliament, last month seeking an official inquiry into the massacre and dialogue with the Government. They asked that their children be considered as patriots.

## Circulation 'was faked by press bosses'

BY JONATHAN MIRSKY

HONG KONG'S Independent Commission Against Corruption yesterday arrested six executives of Hong Kong Standard Newspapers, charging them with inflating circulation figures.

The six, including two former employees of the group which publishes the *Hong Kong Standard* and *Sunday Standard*, were not named. They are accused of conspiring to inflate the papers' circulation figures by printing 23,000 surplus copies a day and selling them as waste, to deceive British auditors and local advertising clients of both newspapers. No journalists have been arrested and the commission emphasised that no journalists were under investigation.

The commission says the alleged fraud began at least three years ago. Trading in shares of Sing Tao, the papers' parent company, was suspended yesterday amid talk that the group, valued at £20 million, was to be sold.

Rumours of a sell-off have been denied for weeks by Sally Aw, the publisher, but staff members on the *Hong Kong Standard* said yesterday that they believed a sale was imminent.

## North Korea 'three weeks from famine'

FROM PETER CAPELLA IN GENEVA

NORTH Korea's public food distribution system will collapse within three weeks, leaving the country exposed to famine, the UN food relief agency said yesterday.

In a report on a fact-finding mission to the Communist country, the World Food Programme warned donor countries that the state-run monopoly will run out of food on June 20. It will not be able to provide the 100g (3.5oz) of grain daily ration, equivalent to a quarter of a minimum

emergency supply, on which most North Koreans have survived for months. WFP, appealing for 1.2 million tonnes more grain until October's harvest, said that foreign aid deliveries and pledges were not enough.

There is no alternative to the distribution system, which has propped up 78 per cent of the population since devastating floods destroyed crops in 1995 and 1996. Malnutrition means starvation will happen rapidly, aid officials said.

## Seoul students admit worker's fatal beating

Seoul: A South Korean student group which has clashed violently with police acknowledged yesterday its members beat a man who died after their interrogation over whether he was a police informer.

The group said it was suspending its street protests demanding President Kim Young Sam's resignation and dispersing thousands of students who had gathered at Seoul university campuses.

But thousands of police in riot gear were sent to tighten the cordon around the capital's Hanyang University, vowing to arrest those involved in the beating as well as student leaders. Lee Senk, 23, a factory worker, was dead

when students took him to the university hospital yesterday. He suffered severe bruises all over his body, hospital officials said. "There had been some beating when students questioned Mr Lee," Lee Hoi Koo, a spokesman for the Hanchongryun group, told a news conference. "We express condolences over Mr Lee's death."

Mr Lee was the second person to die in five days of violence arising from student protests. On Monday, a policeman was killed after being run over by an armoured police car during a chaotic retreat by officers from stones and firebombs hurled by students. (AP)

## THE WIN-WIN WINDFALL PEP

### WIN IF HALIFAX SHARES RISE. WIN IF THEY FALL

If you are about to receive Halifax shares, you will want to benefit from any growth in their value.

And, you will not want to lose any money.



To cash in on Halifax growth tax free, apply now for the 'Win-Win' PEP from Advance Call.

- Returns Halifax growth\* or your money back after 5 years.
- Accepts Halifax Shares, cash or both.
- Limited offer — must close 19th June.

Advance Call

0800 22 20 20

FOR PEOPLE WHO WANT TO MAKE A LOT OF MONEY BUT CAN'T AFFORD TO LOSE A PENNY

COMMERCIAL UNION

ADVANCE YOUR HALIFAX SHARES. CALL 0800 22 20 20 NOW FOR A FULL INFORMATION PACK

\*Open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri, 7 days a week

0800 22 20 20



02/10/50

Military muffles the voices of dissent as violence mars eve of election

## Algerians go to polls in shadow of civil war

FROM PETER SHAW-SMITH IN ALGIERS

ALGERIANS go to the polls today seeking a way out of a civil war that has claimed an estimated 60,000 lives in five years and cast a pall of fear and tension across North Africa's largest Arab country.

The panorama of the Bay of Algiers — a 15-mile expanse of harbour, ships and lights that twinkles amiably at night — gives no hint of a society so at odds with itself. But there is a darker side behind the facade of normality. Under Algeria's military-backed regime, the population is wary and silent.

About 40 parties will contest the election, but only five are likely to make any real impression on the make-up of the 380-seat National Assembly. President Zeroual retains sweeping powers under the 1996 referendum, including the appointment of a third of the upper chamber, the Majlis el-Umma.

The few people here who are willing to speak freely are reluctant to back the Government's slogan that this election is about "the consecration of

the people's will". Journalists are followed by armed plain-clothed men who ostensibly provide protection but who also prevent the man in the street from speaking out.

A journalist with the Arabic daily *Al-Ahram* *al-Siyasi* with links to the Islamic opposition said he expected Abdelkader Bensalah's National Democratic Rally — the party closest to President Zeroual — to emerge victorious tomorrow with about 50 per cent of the vote. He predicted that Hamas (the Movement for Social Peace) would come second, with between 25 and 30 per cent, and the FFS (the Socialist Forces Front) third, with about 15-20 per cent.

The journalist said the elections were necessary, but added: "If all the political currents were represented, this would be the beginning of a solution." This was a clear reference to the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS), the party which was winning the 1992 election when it was annulled.

The FIS remains outlawed



Algerian security forces surround the body of an alleged terrorist they killed in an Algiers street, watched by residents from their doorways. In another

outbreak of pre-election violence in a city that has suffered five years of bloodshed, a bomb exploded in a crowded market, killing ten people and

injuring another 40. Security was being stepped up yesterday as millions prepared to vote today in the first general election since 1992. (Reuters)

but the administration has spared no effort to portray the elections as free and fair, the official Algeria Press Service spoke of foreign journalists' "joy" to be here, while Monday's evening news showed soldiers and security officers casting their votes. APS reports that 244 international observers are here to monitor the poll.

A group of foreign journal-

ists were taken by an official to a farm where Ahmed, a 15-year-old youth, was killed in April by a group of 40 armed men who came down from nearby mountains. When the boy's father was questioned he looked to the officials for a prompt, and was recorded as asking: "What should I say to these journalists?"

In one recent massacre reported in the Algerian press,

the administration claimed that 42 people were killed by Islamic extremists in the region of Medea, 50 miles south-west of Algiers.

However, a former journalist, who was elected as the FIS MP for Sidi Aissa in December 1991 and was placed under arrest for four days in January 1992 before fleeing the country, gives a different version of the massacre. He claims that

an Islamic group had killed 24 army paratroopers in the region. Two days later, as a reprisal, he said, the army dropped napalm on the site and surrounded the area. Then they went in and killed 135 people, including women and children.

The former MP said: "If you win the trust of the people, as I did in 1991, you are hated by the military."

## Northern warlords unite to thwart Taleban

BY CHRISTOPHER THOMAS SOUTH ASIA CORRESPONDENT



Masood: fight to retake strategic northern town

ENEMIES of the Taleban Islamic army have forged a new military alliance in northern Afghanistan, amounting to a de facto division of the country in an intensifying civil war.

The strategic town of Jalal-ud-Din, 44 miles north of Kabul, the capital, is bearing the brunt of fighting. It is on the only all-weather road leading north to the Hindu Kush mountains, beyond which Taleban's enemies are massed. The war has also

returned to Kabul, a shattered city, for the first time since Taleban captured it eight months ago. An ammunition dump blew up in the Bala Hissar district yesterday, possibly from sabotage. Kabul is ethnically mixed, with many Shias, Tajiks and Uzbeks whose loyalties lie with anti-Taleban forces to the north. It is ripe for treachery.

Afghan volunteers are pouring into the Afghan border town of Spin Boldak to answer Taleban's call for tens of thousands of new recruits to enter the war. They have come from madrassas (reli-

gious schools), the traditional recruiting ground of Taleban, an army of students, Pakistan has done nothing to hinder their march to war; indeed, it may be encouraging it.

Pakistan has given up all pretences of neutrality in the war. Immigration officials and paramilitary guards on the border watch the tide of volunteers, many carrying the white flag of Taleban, without interfering.

Bus owners are making windfall profits carrying the recruits: would-be fighters also arrive hanging on to crowded trucks and jammed

into decrepit cars, evidently filled with zeal as they answer the call for a jihad (holy war) against the northerners.

Buses delivering the students to the border start their 80-mile journey from Quetta, capital of Baluchistan province. Recruits come from thousands of religious schools throughout Pakistan, most of them new to war but fired by the belief that this is a religious crusade.

Before receiving weapons and rations they are driven eight miles over bumpy roads to Spin Boldak to hear sermons from Taleban officials,

after which they are taken to the Taleban headquarters city of Kandahar. Many of these largely untrained men will be thrown into battle north of Kabul against the Tajik army of Ahmed Shah Masood, a veteran fighter who is battling to retake Jalal-ud-Din.

He has seized some parts of the town, according to the Islamabad-based Afghan Islamic Press. It is a vital objective for General Masood: his stronghold in the Panjshir Valley is near by, and he will be vulnerable so long as Jalal-ud-Din is held by enemy forces.

### WORLD IN BRIEF

## US panel to rule on human clones

Washington: Scientists should be able to create cloned human embryos, although they should be banned from creating cloned human babies, an American government ethics commission is expected to recommend on Saturday (Brownwen Maddox writes).

The report is expected to say that privately funded scientists should be allowed to make cloned human embryos for research but not implant them in wombs. The 18-strong National Bioethics Advisory Commission has been entrusted with finding common ground between doctors who say that such research is needed and religious groups who oppose it. The panel's work began in February after Scottish scientists announced the existence of the cloned sheep Dolly.

## Troops resign in tax battle

Oslo: Joergen Kosmo, the Norwegian Defence Minister, yesterday attempted to prevent the resignation of most of Norway's peacekeeping battalion in Bosnia by guaranteeing tax-free overseas allowances through 1997, the Defence Ministry said. Eighty per cent of the 700 troops with the Norwegian Mechanised Battalion operating with the Nato-led force resigned after the Government told them they must pay tax on an overseas allowance. "I guarantee that the overseas allowance will be tax-free through 1997," Mr Kosmo said. Battalion representatives in Oslo have recommended that the soldiers withdraw their resignation. (AFP)

## Rao forgery case dropped

Delhi: Charges in a forgery trial were dropped against P. V. Narasimha Rao, the former Indian Prime Minister. It was one of three criminal cases which had forced him to quit last year as Congress party leader. Judge Ajit Bharihoke dismissed the Government's claim that Mr Rao had been involved in an attempt in 1989 to defame V. P. Singh, an opposition leader who later became Prime Minister. "The judge said there was no evidence of conspiracy," said R. K. Anand, Mr Rao's lawyer. "It is a big victory." (Reuters)

## Extra time for jailed Tapie

Paris: Bertrand Tapie, right, the jailed bankrupt French tycoon, was sentenced to another six months on tax evasion charges — for passing off pleasure cruises on his luxury yacht as business expenses. The appeals court upheld a lower court's conviction a year ago that Tapie had evaded more than FF12 million (£2 million) in taxes. Tapie, 54, is serving eight months for rigging a football match while he was boss of Marseilles. (Reuters)



## India caught in missile row

Karachi: Reacting to a report in America that India has deployed medium-range Prithvi missiles along its border, Pakistan said it might seek a similar system to meet the threat (Zahid Hussain writes). The report in the *Washington Post* said India had moved more than a dozen missiles to Jullundur, an eastern Punjab town near the Pakistan border. An Indian Defence Ministry spokesman denied the story.

## Boeing pilot goes astray

Delhi: Indian police have charged a Saudi pilot with "irresponsible flying" after he landed his Boeing 747 with 344 people on board at a tiny military airbase instead of at nearby Madras airport. The jet's tyres burst as the pilot applied emergency brakes to avoid overshooting the runway. (AFP)

## THE SUNDAY TIMES DON'T SHOOT THE MESSENGER

She's a Page Three icon who acquired fame and fortune overnight. But her mother has disowned her and leering men are getting her down

MELINDA MESSENGER BARES HER SOUL THIS WEEKEND



THE SUNDAY TIMES /S THE SUNDAY PAPERS

HERBAL • EFFECTIVE • CLINICALLY RESEARCHED

## Male Urinary Discomfort?

Nothing is more disrupting for men than not being able to get a good night's sleep because of the urge 'to go', particularly in the small hours. Now, research proves that the active ingredient in Sabalin help reduce the need to urinate frequently and improves your flow, too! So you, (and your partner) can get a good night's sleep.

Sabalin is a traditional herbal remedy for the symptomatic relief of short-term male urinary discomfort. Strong and safe, it contains a highly potent extract of the Saw Palmetto fruit to provide gentle, yet effective relief for this inconvenient male problem.



Always read the in-pack leaflet

## THE EFFECTIVE CHOICE

For more information on Sabalin and how its herbal ingredient can help you, or to buy mail order, call BioCare on 0121 433 3727.

Available at Boots, Superdrug, Holland & Barrett, Lloyds Chemists, GNC, Health & Diet Centres, chemists and health food stores.



**Dr Thomas Stuttford** on limiting the steroid risk of osteoporosis; sunburnt heads; the importance of fibre in the diet; blood disorders; and the use of antidepressants

## Guarding against the side-effects of steroids

**A**fter many years in which the death rate from asthma has been steadily increasing it is at last beginning to fall despite an increased incidence of the condition. The probable reason is that doctors are now using corticosteroid treatment by mouth or injection more readily in severe attacks and are increasingly relying on inhaled steroids to keep the condition at bay.

The treatment of the life-threatening, and unpleasant, group of diseases known as the inflammatory bowel diseases has been so improved by the introduction of another steroid preparation, Entocort, that many more people are now able to live an ordinary life despite their troubles. Likewise patients are enabled to walk and use their other joints because of steroids, and many others would have been blinded by temporal arteritis but for the use of heavy doses of steroids as a first aid measure.

Despite the revolution which came about with the introduction of steroids they are still feared by the general public. Many parents, for instance fail to allow the wheezy child to obtain the relief from the symptoms of asthma by using a steroid inhaler as they fear, quite wrongly, that the patient might develop serious side effects. Any side effects from inhaled steroids are so mild as to be almost insignificant.

Any revolution, before it settles down, causes casualties and the steroid revolution was no exception. Nearly 50 years ago, when steroids were introduced, doctors temporarily lost their sense of caution and were dazzled by the power of the new group of drugs

and consequently prescribed them in unwisely large doses. Within a short time the side effects had wreaked terrible havoc among the patients. People found that with steroids their backs had become rounded and humped, their faces moon-like, their bones crumpled with osteoporosis and their gums perforated. Some people became wildly manic while taking steroids; others, as I remember from a case I was looking after as a junior hospital doctor, were so depressed that they tried to jump out of the windows.

The stories of the early disasters of steroid therapy have lived on and have lost nothing in their retelling so that a mythology has developed about it which has not been dispelled by the very different circumstances which now exist. The use of much smaller doses, the introduction of improved preparations and the careful monitoring of all treatment has allowed doctors to utilise the advantage of steroids while minimising the chance of patients suffering any sudden disaster.

Although the severe osteoporotic bone-crunching days of the 1950s are over, even the smaller doses of steroid therapy taken continuously increases the likelihood that a patient will suffer some thinning of the bones.

Over a quarter of a million people in the United Kingdom now rely, with great advantage to their health, on continuous steroid therapy. Over 40 per cent of the patients on long-term treatment for asthma, however, suffer from osteoporosis that is severe enough for it to contribute to a fracture after a comparatively trivial injury. A similar percentage receiving treatment for



The skin of the scalp and face is particularly sensitive to sun and prolonged exposure could lead to skin cancer, as well as several lesser skin disorders

**THE DAYS** when men all wore hats have long passed. Last month saw the hottest Bank Holiday weekend for five years and the sun shone down on scores of balding heads and provided a clear picture of the way in which too much sun can ravage the skin on male scalps. The scalps of men who have spent their lives in the open air,

especially if they have worked in hot climates, pay the price.

The skin of the scalp and face is particularly sensitive to sun and is liable to develop solar dermatoses, the skin conditions which are the sequel to exposure to sunlight. These problems

include all three types of common skin cancer, as well as several lesser skin disorders.

Men with receding hairlines are more vulnerable to scalp burns than women, but research has shown that they tend to use sun protecting screens with a

lower protection factor. Most of the bank holiday sun-worshippers didn't look as if they had ever used sun screens at all. But now a preparation is available for men with thinning hair.

Called Scalp Bloc, it provides a protection factor of 20, and meets the recommendation of the Health Education Authority. It is non-greasy, non-scented, is not obvious and does not make a mess of any of the hair which a man may still have. Scalp Bloc is not only likely to be useful to those who spend their life out of doors or holidaymakers, but also to the short cropped as well as the bald.

### Head for protection during a heatwave

rheumatoid arthritis suffer collapse of a vertebra. Despite these figures and the obvious hazard they demonstrate of osteoporosis as a complication of long-term steroid therapy, only 50 per cent of the patients have been prescribed any treatment to protect the strength of their bones by preventing osteoporosis.

**B**ones are constantly remodelled — old bone is removed by cells known as osteoclasts, new bone is laid down by osteoblasts. A group of drugs, the diphosphonates, reduces the reabsorption of bone by inhibiting the action of osteoclasts; as a result the strength and bulk of the bones are increased.

One of the diphosphonate drugs Didronel PMO etidronate, which is supplied together with calcium supplements, has been approved this week by the authorities for the prevention of osteoporosis in patients regularly taking steroids. The combination is also useful in the treatment for prevention of all other types of established or incipient osteoporosis.

Didronel PMO is taken daily with water, when fasting, for a fortnight; thereafter calcium supplements are swallowed each day for two-and-a-half months. This cycle is repeated, and throughout the whole period the patient needs to be careful to maintain an adequate vitamin D intake.

## The benefits of bran

**A**ll Bran and similar breakfast cereals may not seem to have much in common with some of California's finest red wines but the suppliers of both products have recently petitioned the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA) for permission to display health claims on the labels of their products.

Mondavi's petition to advertise the advantages of the health-giving properties of modest amounts of red wine has already been accepted by the FDA and now appears on the company's bottles.

The FDA has the daunting task of reading and reporting, within the next 90 days, on more than 19 volumes of research papers about the effect of the incidents of cancer of the colon, and other large bowel conditions, of the dietary fibre contained in wheatbran.

The two Kellogg brothers, one a doctor, first discovered the process of flaking wheat 104 years ago, and 24 years later, had produced the first All Bran mixture. The claim on the value of fibre to the breakfast eater's health is being submitted by Kellogg's. Its basis is that colon cancer is associated with many factors, including diet. The manufacturers suggest that medical evidence collected for the past 25 years supports the premise that eating insoluble fibre from foods containing wheatbran, or wholewheat, as part of a low-fat diet, reduces the risk of colon cancer.

Just as the health advantages of red wine are not

confined to that bestowed by Californian vintages, nor are the advantages of a low-fat, high-fibre diet restricted to Kellogg's. Fibre, to be beneficial, does not necessarily have to be eaten at breakfast but if it is, it contributes to the low-fat, high-polysaccharide early-morning diet favoured by dietitians as the best means of ending the nocturnal fast, and at the same time preventing a post-fast rise in blood fats, including the pernicious very low density fats.

To be effective, the amount of bran taken has to be considerable: an extra 12 grams — slightly more than a teaspoonful — has to be added to the diet. Merely scattering a tablespoonful of bran over porridge, breakfast foods, or stewed fruit is not going to have any appreciable influence on bowel action, or reduce the excretion of bile salts, which is thought to be another of the factors that makes bran anticarcinogenic.

An analysis of more than 55 surveys on the medicinal qualities of bran was reported a few years ago in the journal of the National Cancer Institute. The report showed that there is an inverse relationship between the amount of fibre in

the diet, and the incidence of cancer of the colon — the more fibre eaten, the less chance of developing a malignant growth in the large gut.

A high wheatbran diet, taken for two years or more, has also been shown to reduce the rate at which pre-malignant colonic polyps form in people who have a hereditary tendency to develop them.

The American National Research Council advocates that the low-fat diet, now universally recommended, should be accompanied by more fruit, vegetables and whole-grain cereal products.

**P**eople worry, not without good cause, that a high-fibre diet could cause socially unacceptable wind. As baked-bean eaters have long known, excessive wind is initially a complication of any fibre-rich diet, but this disadvantage becomes progressively less as the body becomes accustomed to the change.

Excessive wind is also less likely if food is eaten slowly. One consolation for those who like to take their fibre in the form of All Bran, or in other wheat products, is that wheatbran ferments more slowly than fibre derived from fruits or oats. Too many apples may therefore be more upsetting to the guts than an equivalent amount of fibre derived from wheat.

### Problems with the blood

**THIS WEEK** Dr Christine Lee, a consultant haematologist and director of the haemophilia unit at the Royal Free Hospital, London, has been made the first professor of haemophilia in the country. The hospital's haemophilia unit studies and treats bleeding disorders where the patient has an abnormal tendency to bleed, or has blood that clots too readily. The unit also cares for the growing number of patients on anti-coagulant therapy, which is likely to increase as more patients with atrial fibrillation (cardiac arrhythmia) are prescribed Warfarin.

Professor Lee, Dr Relan Ahmed, a research fellow in the obstetrics and gynaecology department at the Royal Free, together with Mr Dimitrios Economides, a consultant at the hospital and a senior lecturer in the university, have been investigating women who have heavy periods. Most doctors tend to look for the obvious causes of heavy periods (menorrhagia) such as fibroids, pelvic infection, thyroid disease and endometriosis, and carry out a full blood count to exclude the more sinister anaemias. If they draw a blank with these, they

attribute the menorrhagia to dysfunctional uterine bleeding, which is thought to result from abnormalities in the hypothalamic-pituitary axis.

The Royal Free team has studied the blood of all patients aged 16-50 who have attended the hospital complaining of heavy menstrual bleeding but in whom no obvious cause can be found.

Twelve per cent of the women who could readily have been classified as having dysfunctional uterine bleeding had one of the hereditary disorders of blood-clotting. As a result of their research, Professor Lee, Dr Ahmed and Mr Economides recommend that any woman who has a normal pelvic examination but suffers from menorrhagia should be screened to exclude a bleeding disorder, especially von Willebrand's disease, an abnormality in, or deficiency of, one of the plasma proteins.

In some cases, heavy periods can be successfully treated with a nasal spray. Awareness of a tendency to bleed is useful so that appropriate measures can be taken before women have dental treatment, surgery or give birth. Patients should also avoid aspirin.



Anorexia: Prozac has proved a successful therapy

### Anorexia and antidepressants

**THE NEW** antidepressants, the 5HT reuptake inhibitors, are increasingly taking their rightful place in the treatment of many conditions which produce clinical depression. Drugs in this group have also proved useful in treating a variety of other conditions in which there may be a depressive element in the illness.

Research has already demonstrated the value of the 5HT reuptake inhibitors in the care of patients with obsessive compulsive disorder, Asperger's syndrome, panic attacks and many phobias.

Two recent reports on Prozac, which is one of the 5HT reuptake inhibitors, have found two other indications for its prescription. At a conference in the United States there was an account of treating anorexia. Patients with anorexia who were given Prozac as part of their therapy were four times more likely to retain any weight gained during treatment, than those patients who were given a placebo.

Other research showed that some forms of anger and aggression were also well controlled by Prozac. Many doctors have been using 5HT reuptake inhibitors to treat selected cases of abnormally aggressive behaviour for some years, but often prefer to use one of the group with a more sedative action than Prozac.

**'Too many apples may be more upsetting to the gut'**

For the cure of stammering  
**DEL FERRO INSTITUTE**  
Apollolaan 50 NL-1077 BB AMSTERDAM  
TEL: 00 31.20.6761196 FAX: 00 31.20.6751024

# NOT ONLY DO DAEWOO GIVE YOU 3 YEARS FREE COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE...

...subject to status, of course. We also give you: 3 year/60,000 mile free servicing including parts and labour, 3 year/60,000 mile comprehensive warranty, 3 year Daewoo Total AA Cover and a 6 year anti-corrosion warranty. Daewoo prices range from £9,445 to £13,735 for the 3, 4 and 5 door Nexia and Espero saloon. Call 0800 666 222.

MORE FOR YOUR MONEY AS STANDARD? THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOO.

DAEWOO



# Pioneer poet of the American wilderness

The life of E. Annie Proulx is almost as magical and exotic as her fiction. At an age when most people are settling for a slow retirement, she is engaged in a fever of activity: rising at 4am to write, skiing, hunting, canoeing, building and hiking. "Oh, and mountain-biking," she cuts in, with no trace of irony. "I've recently taken up mountain-biking. It's terrific fun." It is worth pausing to remember that this is a woman soon to celebrate her 62nd birthday.

Proulx (pronounced to rhyme with Crewe) is accurately acclaimed as a pioneer spirit, a writer from the frontier for whom the great outdoors is a redemptive arena. She lives alone in a large, echoing house high up in the Rockies at Wyoming. The air is thin and bracing there; from her front porch she can see for miles. She loves the rugged terrain and the extremes of the climate. There is snow on the ground for at least eight months of the year, and for much of the time there is a big, dipping wind. After three failed marriages and many restless years roaming across America, Proulx feels settled in Wyoming and is enjoying a period of

E. Annie Proulx wrote her first novel at the age of 56 — and has been winning awards ever since. Her latest book was shortlisted for the Orange Prize. Interview by Jason Cowley



'I am not a money person. I pay myself a not very staggering salary and I live very modestly. It's there but I don't use it'

remarkably sustained creativity. Her visit to London coincides with the appearance of her new novel, *Accordion Crimes*, which was shortlisted for the Orange Prize. She strides into the foyer of her central London hotel with an intimidating vigour and purpose. Tall and big-boned, she carries herself like a man. Her handshake is firm.

Though it is a hot, humid afternoon, she is dressed entirely in black, down to the frames of her wire-rimmed spectacles. She has the pallor of Andy Warhol, her blonde eyebrows incongruous beneath her dark fringe. She has (unfairly) been tagged an awkward customer, one who unashamedly terminates interviews if asked a "banal or idiotic" question. Such as? "Oh, I don't know," she says. "Something like, 'what is this book about?'" Oh dear, there goes my next question.

A woman of paradoxes, Proulx craves solitude but also surrounds herself with a close network of friends — people who share her exuberance and violent energy. "My friends are the kind of people who step over borders, move in and out of several languages easily," she says.

"They are people who keep residence in gritty places and like music and food and cooking; people who have lots of boyfriends and girlfriends and are always entangled and in libellous situations. These are the kind of people I like, and this is the kind of life I have."

Proulx speaks as she writes: in tumbling torrents of words. She is a writer in a hurry, haunted by lost time, the years she spent "doing things that I never wanted to do, things like getting married". She feels the lost years like a burden. "I came to writing late and am racing to get everything down; my head is full of stories."

Asked about her marriages, she becomes shy and evasive. "I always hated domestic situations. I don't think I was a particularly good or diligent mother [she has four adult children]. I grew up at a time when you were supposed to get married and I guess I was a slow learner. It took me a long time for the obvious to become obvious: I could not operate in a conventional family."

"When you are in a domestic situation, you can't get up in the middle of the night, turn on music and start writing; or go to bed in the middle of the afternoon. So it wasn't

until my last child left home — when I had no responsibilities beyond myself — that I began writing."

As a result, her first novel, *Postcards*, was not published until she was 56. It is about a man who kills his girlfriend, buries her body on the family farm and then flees from his gully secret. Like all of her books, it features a long, anguished journey across America. For Proulx, America remains a "vast continent of discovery", a vessel of migration and new beginning.

*Postcards*, though full of good things, offered no hint of what was to

come. For Proulx's second book, *The Shipping News*, is one of those rare things: a narrative so fresh and unexpected that its author's life is utterly transformed by it.

Abig, sprawling, exuberant treat of a book, it is set in Newfoundland and concerns the struggles of Quoyle, a bumbling journalist, as he brings up his children after his adulterous wife is killed in a car smash.

The real subject of the book, though, is Newfoundland, a wilderness of winds, ice and fog. Proulx's descriptive writing has a disconcerting power: her book reads like an

elegy to a vanished world. "The force of contemporary life is rushing in on Newfoundland," she says. "The community and way of life I describe in the novel is already disappearing."

*The Shipping News* won many major fiction prizes, including the Pulitzer, US National Book Award and the *Irish Times* Award. It was translated into 20 languages and sold about three million copies worldwide, a figure more usually associated with a pop record. Proulx is humbly flummoxed by its success. "People tell me that I have a global readership, but I just can't explain

why: I just don't get it. I expected the book to sell no more than a thousand copies."

The fortune she must have earned is invested in a trust fund for her children. "I am not a money person," she says. "I pay myself a not very staggering salary and I live very modestly. So it's there, but I don't use it. It's not my thing."

*Accordion Crimes* spans 100 years and follows the fortunes of five generations of immigrants. They are linked by a green accordion, which serendipitously passes from hand to hand, across the country and down the years. The book is constructed on an epic scale, rather like America itself. There is music and dance, murder and mayhem.

It is exhausting to read — precisely because Proulx has inexhaustible energy. There is no risk that she will not take. No facet of life in which she is not interested. "The book is an examination of the American obsession with self-discovery, with self-invention," she says. "In no other country is it given that you will reinvent yourself — and you can. I mean, you can change your face, your shape, your state, your name, even

'My friends are people who keep residence in gritty places; people who have lots of boyfriends and girlfriends'

your relatives. I find this rather intriguing and wonder if the seminal point of departure for this whole attitude wasn't the immigrant experience, where people were forced, as soon as they got foot on shore, to start reinventing themselves."

Proulx knows all about self-reinvention. Born in August 1935, she grew up in rural Vermont. Her Québécois father was a travelling textiles executive; her mother a resolute Yankee. Her early years were marked by constant upheaval and movement. She was the eldest of five sisters and her peripatetic childhood left her with an inability to put down roots. She dropped out of various colleges, had "terrible marriages", drifted and travelled, brought up her children in poverty while all the time harbouring a "secret desire" to write.

Proulx refuses to acknowledge that there is a streak of obsessiveness in her character, despite the contradiction in her reply: "I'm not obsessed with writing," she says. Then, in the next breath, she explains that she is simultaneously working on three books — a novel, a novella and a collection of stories — that she travels across the country compiling thousands of pages of research material for each book, and frequently becomes hooked on certain writers so that she "gorges on their work until I feel sick with excess."

"You know, the best part of writing *Accordion Crimes* was that it gave me a chance to roam about America listening to music for a year or two," she says.

"To get the background right for the Tex-Mex section, for instance, I hung out in Texas with my friend Pat Jasper. Together we went down to the nightclubs in Houston, San Antonio and Austin and we just went for it. I gathered so much material that I had to leave 90 per cent of it out of the book. I had a great time, though."

After what she calls the "fabulous distraction" of her visit to London, Proulx is anxious to return to Wyoming and to her writing. Time spent away from her desk is wasted time. For E. Annie Proulx waited so long to become a writer that her greatest fear is that she will die before she can complete "all those books that I've got stacked up in my head".

• *Accordion Crimes* is published by Fourth Estate, £6.99.

## Confronting the ghosts of Berlin's past

Eva Figes returned to Germany in search of her lost childhood

I have just come back from a very special week in Berlin, the city where I was born. I left it in the spring of 1939, shortly before my seventh birthday.

My father was a well-to-do businessman, my parents were thoroughly assimilated Jews and I had never been to a synagogue in my life. I remember a life of servants, a yacht on Havel, my nursemaid taking me to the zoo almost daily. I did not know that my father had already been in a concentra-

sensitivity we were shown. On our arrival we were each given a huge dossier of information, not just details of the programme for the week, but addresses which would enable us to find out about Jewish deportations, or to claim belated restitution. And the programme of events also showed a balance between a celebration of our return and a solemn recognition of the dreadful events that had driven us out of our homeland.

Many German Jews profess to loathe Germany, but most of us have very mixed feelings. Distrust, yes, but also curiosity, and a yearning to revisit the scenes of lost childhood and youth. Because of the circumstances of our expulsion, this homesickness is more powerful and painful than normal nostalgia for the dim and distant past.

I did what I had to do, what I had been putting off for far too long. On a grey, rainy morning I went to the Jewish Community Library just off the Kurfürstendamm and asked to consult the memorial book for Berlin deportees. And there it was in black and white: Emil Cohen, likewise Ella Cohen, deported on April 2, 1942, to

Travnik. Place of death, Travnik. *Verschollen*. Missing. Lost. The word appears against almost every name in the massive, horribly heavy volume. A place of mass shootings. One question answered, many more to go.

After I left the Jewish Library I sat for a long time under the blue stained glass dome of the new Memorial Church which stands only yards from my childhood home. I cried, and it was not the only occasion during that week that I cried.

But I also walked the streets for hours, searching for familiar landmarks. I bought chocolate ladybirds for my grandchildren, the sort I had been given as a child. And, on a sunny afternoon shortly before it was time to come home, I went to the zoo, and heard the voices of children speaking in a language I still understood, and felt, if only for the moment, at peace.

• The Knot, by Eva Figes, is published by Minerva, £6.99.



As a child: protected



As an adult: peace

**VOLVO OWNERS**

COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM **£120**

Extra Safety = Lower Insurance  
Low Cost Schemes for Volvos  
Tel: 01403 260822 NOW!  
or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on **0345 123111**  
Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.vhnh.co.uk>

**Hill House Hammond**  
Over 250 Branches Nationwide

## ....BUT WE ALSO GIVE YOU UP TO £750 OF DAEWOO ELECTRONIC GOODS.

As part of our 30th anniversary celebrations, every private customer can choose one of these offers. (Written details for all offers available on request.) Call 0800 666 222.

- SALE** 1.) £500 worth of fuel vouchers.
- SALE** 2.) £500 cashback.
- SALE** 3.) Choice of up to £750 worth of Daewoo electronic products.
- SALE** 4.) £500 towards your deposit with Daewoo Direct Finance. Typical APR 11.2%.

30TH ANNIVERSARY **SALE** OFFERS? THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOO.



## We can have more bangs for our bucks

Give Labour's defence review a fair wind, urges David Hart

When announcing his defence review last week, George Robertson, the new Secretary of State, said that he intended to use outside specialists and sought consensus across the political spectrum. For the past four years I have advised two Defence Secretaries: Malcolm Rifkind and Michael Portillo. Although I am an outsider, I have not yet received the call from Mr Robertson. Perhaps he feels that including me in any group hoping to achieve consensus is beyond even new Labour. Accordingly, I offer a few thoughts here.

Although some of my friends at the ministry will disagree, there is no shortage of money in the defence budget. There is no need even to consider reducing commitments on budgetary grounds because there is still plenty of scope for further efficiencies and modernisation. The Defence Costs Study, which was a considerable success but could have been taken significantly further, needs to be taken to its next, logical stage — a renewed effort to find efficiency savings coupled with radical reform of management processes.

First, a yardstick needs to be created and continually refined to measure how well the budget is being spent. That will be resisted by many senior officials. Even so, it must be done. The only sensible measure is ratio of budget to war-fighting capability. In other words, a measure of how much bang we actually get for our buck. Some may argue that there are imperfections that cannot be measured, such as the morale of fighting troops. But there are already effective ways to measure military capability in use in the MoD now.

Mr Rifkind set up an operational audit group which reported directly to him and subsequently to Mr Portillo. Its task was to report on actual rather than paper capability. Both found it invaluable. The organisation, while praised by the more intelligent officials, made some enemies because it revealed embarrassing weaknesses.

It is absolutely vital that it is not shunted into the wilderness. Mr Robertson needs to love it and use it not only to audit operational capability but also, with help from financial experts, to start to actually measure how well the ministry converts its budget.

The ministry has not been a good procurer and has been a worse maintainer. Wherever possible, risk should be transferred to the private sector. That means watertight fixed-price contracts for equipment and maintenance. Why not privatise the Procurement Executive and pay it a performance-related fee for each procurement? And all large maintenance operations should be done by the private sector, too.

There will be considerable resistance, particularly from the RAF, which likes to maintain its own aircraft. But it has

not been an efficient user of taxpayers' money. It does need a core of maintainers who are capable of being deployed into operational theatres where civilians cannot go. RAF personnel should be contracted to private-sector companies that provide maintenance to the MoD so that they are available for such deployment. The Royal Navy already has all its ships refitted by the private sector, including its most prized Trident submarines.

The relationship between ministers and decision-making also needs urgent attention. There is far too little transparency. One glaring example is where senior officers, with the help of civil servants, conduct inter-service trades. The business is done with great delicacy. An officer in the outer office of the chief of one Service will have a quiet word with an officer in the outer office of the chief of another Service. His man is not averse to the first chief's proposal for a particular equipment; could he possibly help with a proposal that is close to the heart of his own chief?

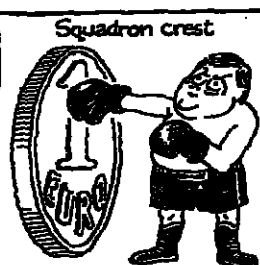
The bargain is struck, the papers are written and the separate decisions are presented to ministers on separate occasions for their approval. Ministers have no idea that a trade has taken place. The papers that they are given are often brilliantly argued and may well leave out facts and arguments that do not help the case, so the poor ministers have little choice but to agree.

The size of the management apparatus is another cause of concern. There are still more civil servants than there are men and women in the Army. One area ripe for reduction is in the accounting departments. The traditional way of policing budgets is either for the centre to retain control, or for the Civil Service to scrutinise all significant spending decisions made by military officers. Both inhibit proper management. One officer told me that he felt as though he were surrounded by a "cloud of electrons".

All budgets should be properly delegated with full authority. That one step would save hundreds of millions of pounds annually. And the scrutiny function should finally be abandoned and replaced by an annual audit, just as in the private sector. It will, of course, be resisted on the grounds of accountability to Parliament. In fact, private-sector companies are much more accountable than military budget holders.

For Mr Robertson to seek a bipartisan approach is thoroughly welcome, except apparently to the Conservative Opposition, which I regret. The defence of the realm is the highest duty of government and if it could be taken out of the political cockpit there would be greater stability in the Armed Forces. Mr Robertson has a great opportunity. Although he will be told that it is impossible, if he is bold he can save money and increase our fighting capability.

**The private sector should have to take the risk**



## THE EURO FIGHTER MK 2



### Specification

Status: Tory veteran seeking conversion to spearhead attack.  
Type: Double-seated Blair-combat (Dorrell/Heseltine close support).  
Performance: New "delay Euro" configuration. Max. weight and thrust may not prove sufficient for lift-off.

5th yr  
Peter Brookes

## Europe on the defensive

As our anxious continent turns to the Left to create a comfort zone, we can only become even less competitive

Perhaps in next year's A-level economics paper the examiners will be asking the Guigou question. The French Socialist Government wants to stop French car manufacturers shedding labour. The aim of this policy is to halt the rise of unemployment. What are the likely economic consequences of such a policy?

The correct "Anglo-Saxon" answer to such a question would be: "The Guigou policy will raise unemployment, for two reasons: first, it will prevent French companies from raising levels of productivity in their existing plants, and will therefore make French cars less competitive; secondly it will encourage French companies to make new production investments in foreign countries where there are no such restraints on improving productivity." The correct "French" answer would be: "This policy will contribute to the social welfare of Europe by preventing the destruction of European jobs."

There is no doubt that this is Elizabeth Guigou's approach to employment policy. She is a powerful figure in the French Socialist Party, a former Minister for European Affairs. She has attacked Renault for the decision to close the Vil Vorde factory in Belgium. Her line has been supported by a colleague's attack on Peugeot for laying off workers in France. The reason that Renault and Peugeot are having to lay off these workers is that the French car market has collapsed. A fall of more than 20 per cent this year is expected to be followed by a further fall of over 10 per cent in the next 12 months.

French socialists still believe that "the Anglo-Saxons" — by which they mean all those who accept free-market economics — are wrong, or at any rate that France is an exception. They think that Europe has a superior social economic tradition, and that interventions to protect producers from changes in the marketplace are both effective and good for society. It is not surprising that the French socialists believe this: all the socialists used to believe it, as do many liberal Democrats in the United States, and many Christian Democrats and left-wing conservatives in Europe.

Socialism was driven back in the 1990s only by the success of the Thatcher revolution in Britain, by the retreat from socialism in countries as far apart as China and Sweden, and,

most of all, by the disintegration of the Soviet Union.

By 1990, many people thought that socialism, as a theory of economic organisation, was dead. But of course it is not. Socialism offers a systematic preference for the interest of producers, in this case the car workers, against that of consumers, in this case car buyers. Over time, it is in the interest of all producers to satisfy their customers, but in the short term the producer may well vote to be protected from competition. Socialism is sympathetic to this claim for protection. The effect of socialist intervention is to slow down the response to changes in consumer demand, expressed through markets; indeed, it slows the whole process of specialisation of function and division of labour which allows economic advance to take place. Socialism is an anti-economic force, but it can be a popular one, particularly in a society in decline.

When a society turns to socialism, it means that it has gone on the defensive; the producer no longer equates competition with opportunity, but with danger. The French do indeed see the global market as a threat. Societies go on the defensive when they feel they are being outperformed by their competitors, and socialism seems to be a natural response. It is therefore a danger signal.

In the past month parties of the Left have won elections in Britain and France. The French Socialists are real

socialists, and they are going to be in coalition with the Communists. They believe that the French State can impose what they regard as social justice, that it has the right to take half the national income in taxes, and that it can impose its will on industry. The British Labour Party is no longer like that. Fortunately it is more socialist in its traditions than in its current beliefs. Nevertheless, even new Labour was elected as the party of the Left.

These two elections have taken the balance of the European Union far to the socialist or social democratic side.

As the table below shows, there are now ten social democratic parties which are in power either on their own, or as the leaders of coalition. Three more are junior parties in a coalition, though no one can forecast whether the Irish Labour Party will survive in office after the forthcoming election. The only two countries where the socialist parties are not in office are Germany and Spain. The last fortnight has seen the German Government in disarray: there is no certainty that Chancellor Kohl will win the elections which are due next year. The European Union is now uncomfortably close to being a social democratic zone.

In Britain, we can take some comfort from the fact that our social democratic party is new Labour. Tony Blair has undoubtedly understood the nature of the competitive global economy, and has accepted the main themes of the Thatcher revolution, though no one can forecast whether the Irish Labour Party will survive in office after the forthcoming election. The only two countries where the socialist parties are not in office are Germany and Spain. The last fortnight has seen the German Government in disarray: there is no certainty that Chancellor Kohl will win the elections which are due next year. The European Union is now uncomfortably close to being a social democratic zone.

William Rees-Mogg

### THE LEFT IN EU STATES

IN POWER	COALITION LEADERS	COALITION MINORITY	IN OPPOSITION
Sweden Portugal Greece Italy Britain France	Denmark Austria Finland The Netherlands	Ireland Luxembourg Belgium	Germany Spain

## Written off

NOT SINCE the voters of Tatten handed Martin Bell his mandate as the constituency's new MP has Neil Hamilton suffered such a rebuff. After sending begging letters to all manner of London literary agents, he has received a sackful of rejections.

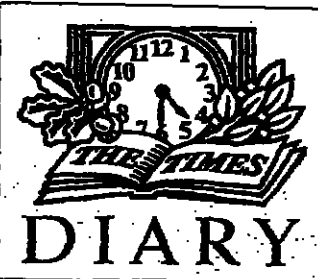
This bodes ill for a man who said in defeat: "If I am no longer an MP, then I will have to gain my income from books and journalism."

A flurry of radio and television appearances immediately after the election was followed by a foolhardy appearance with his terrifying wife Christine on *Have I Got News for You*. Hamilton's new tack is to pursue the promise of the written word.

At a party to celebrate the 50th birthday of Pan, the publishers, a number of literary agents confirmed that they had been approached by Hamilton. Furthermore, none of them admitted to signing him up.

Yesterday, at his London home — the Cheshire house is reportedly going to be offered for sale — Christine was dismissive of inquiries: "If Neil wants to talk to you about it, he will phone you."

Presumably, Hamilton proposes to write "the truth" about the



Tatten campaign. One agent who rejected Hamilton's advances suggested an alternative title: *Neil Hamilton's Guide to Sleaze*.

### Royal rebuff

THE ROYAL Family treasures its Sunday afternoon tea, but the Duke of Kent's reaction to an application by a restaurant neighbouring St James's Palace to allow a jazz band to play on Sunday afternoons seems extreme.

The Duke, with the support of his local friends, has written to Westminster Council to object to a planned relaxation in "the music and entertainment licence" by The Avenue restaurant, a haunt of par-

liamentarians and rock stars.

"If we were opening a topless go-go joint, I would understand," said Christopher Bodker, the proprietor. "But all we are planning is some jazz on a Sunday lunchtime."

The Duke is seldom present at his St James's office on a Sunday, but his henchman confirmed yesterday that he was against the extension.

"Like all the other objectors, he considers this to be the street of kings," he said. Westminster Council, which admits that such a forceful objection from a member of the Royal Family is unusual, is considering the case today.

The Department for Education was unwilling to provide any further information on the meetings. Perhaps the renewed relationship still needs work.

AFTER his dinner with Tony Blair at the pretentious Pont de la Tour in London last week, Bill Clinton was back on the heavy stuff yesterday as Chancellor Kohl arrived in Washington. The two were planning to return to Filomena's, a traditional Italian restaurant in Georgetown, where they ate in 1994. That time, the two men got through carpaccio, marinated seafood, a selection of cheeses and cured meats, crab stuffed mushrooms, battered shrimp in orange sauce, sautéed squid, ravioli filled with spinach and veal, and zabaglione in mar-

sala to finish. This time, says the White House, the President is on a diet and it will be more of a working supper. Neither they, nor the restaurant, however, will be making the same mistake of revealing the menu.

### Beat that...

YESTERDAY evening saw the launch of an extraordinary new book, *Woman Behind Bars* in Romania, by Annie Samuelli, a Romanian imprisoned in her own country for 12 years after the Second World War. Now 80, and living in Paris, Mrs Samuelli tells the true story of her incarceration and that of her fellow prisoners in Romania's awful women's prisons.

One story in particular catches the eye. A woman arrived in the jail one day, having been beaten all over her back by her guards. Yet she was beaming beatifically. "Why are you so happy?" asked her fellow prisoners. "When I was young, I had a handsome lover who would do the same thing to me," she replied. "When they beat me, I was reminded of him."

### Beirne out

ONE of Grub Street's best-known paparazzi is leaving London for Los Angeles. Brendan Beirne, who



The Princess's confrontation

specialised in pictures of celebrities pushing him away, was the man attacked by Diana, Princess of Wales, when he took pictures of her outside a gym last Easter. She strode over and demanded his film. When he refused, Diana solicited the help of a rugged passer-by to half-nelson him and grab the film. Not that this had anything to do with his departure.

## Not bad, for lotto clottos

Have faith in our charities, says

Magnus Linklater

Charity begins at home is one of the bleaker Victorian expressions. It smacks of purged lips and parochialism. Like many a grim Christian stricture it was coined by St Paul: "If any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house," he wrote in his Epistle to Timothy. "he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

The National Lottery has attracted numerous insults since it was set up — "fat cats" is the latest — but has not so far been called an infidel. That may come. A hail of abuse has landed on the lottery's charities board for giving £25 million to projects abroad. A grant for tree-planting in the Solomon Islands caused particular offence, but aid for economic self-reliance in Uganda, and educating the children of Bedouin Arabs were among the grants subjected to ritual invective.

The Sun led the chase in characteristic style. It set up an instant hotline and got 30,000 readers to protest. "Lotto Clotto" was the discerning headline it used to describe the board's spokesman. The *Daily Mail* piled it on: "Lotto Cash Goes Abroad," it complained. "UK children suffer while money goes to palm trees project in the Solomons." The mood was caught on the BBC when one of the panelists on *Any Questions*, attacked the notion of sending money abroad. "Charity in this instance definitely begins at home," he said to loud applause.

*Any Questions* has a knack of reflecting Middle England at its most chauvinist, or, to pinch a rather good phrase of George Melly's, "striking the cracked Pavlovian gong." More worrying is the possibility that it may shine as well with the Government's own thinking. It is clear from the wholesale assault on the directors of Camelot by the Heritage Secretary, Chris Smith, that the current operations of the National Lottery itself are in the firing line.

A White Paper, promised for next month, will outline government thinking which at this stage shows no evidence of enthusiasm for the status quo. Instead, there are plans for the midweek lottery to be diverted into new ventures such as a "Peoples' Lottery", which sounds more like an engine for social change than a means of enhancing the life of the nation.

Ministers should, however, curb their more rapacious instincts and look coolly at what the lottery has achieved before tearing it apart. Whatever their faults, the directors of Camelot have delivered a highly efficient operation, with profits greatly exceeding initial estimates. The money has benefited worthwhile causes, from brass bands to community arts centres (I quickly declare an Arts Council interest, but plead the defence of factual reporting), as well as refurbishing crumbling museums and helping to build Britain's nascent film industry. They represent a Peoples' Lottery in everything but name.

And so, too, do the tree-planters of the Solomon Islands. There, the rainforests have been almost wiped out by foreign logging companies, with devastating effects on the environment. A sum of about £20,000 is not much, but it will go to help families manage their local forests, replanting on a modest scale to begin redressing the balance and perhaps rescuing a fragile ecology.

To claim that no one in Britain who buys a lottery ticket is interested in the plight of a few distant islanders is the height of arrogance. In my experience of newspaper campaigns, only cancer and children outweigh foreign causes in eliciting support. Certainly in Scotland, the response to disasters abroad has been heartfelt. Regular convoys of lorries carried aid to Bosnia throughout the war, and continue to do so in its aftermath, funded entirely by Scottish donations. In Britain as a whole, 15 per cent of all charity donations already go to help causes abroad — the largest single area of charity giving.

The Charities Board, vilified by the tabloid press (and the occasional Tory minister) ever since it was launched, has in fact turned out to be one of the National Lottery's great success stories. Luke Fitzherbert, of the Directory of Social Change, highly critical of some of the lottery's other branches, believes it has done "a bloody good job", largely because it has brought detailed and objective assessment procedures to the previously haphazard system of giving. Its guidelines require it to be fair to every region, and even-handed in supporting different areas of charity work.

Those guidelines also entail it to help UK charities working abroad, and the £25 million it committed last week represents about 5 per cent of the total. So far it has given £500 million to nearly 8,000 charities in Britain — not bad for a "lotto clotto". The Government should avoid making hasty changes to the lottery set-up. It should take a long look at what is working well within the organisation, rather than condemning it wholesale. And it should, above all, resist the temptation to be parochial. As one of the board members put it: "Charity may begin at home, but it doesn't necessarily end there."

1200 1200





## THE CLARKE WAGON

Dorrell climbs on board: others poke spokes in the wheels

The first casualty of the Conservative leadership campaign came yesterday before blood could even be shed. Facing a humiliatingly low vote in next Tuesday's first ballot, Stephen Dorrell concluded that he would do better to withdraw now and throw his support behind Kenneth Clarke. Whether he can nudge his small band of supporters in the same direction remains to be seen.

The two men made much yesterday of the "new unity" that this action symbolised. All it actually represented was a unifying of the Left. Had Mr Clarke's prize new supporter been Peter Lilley, it would have been another matter. But, for the moment at least, the voting map does not need to be redrawn. All that has happened is that Mr Clarke may now win second preference votes in the first ballot that would otherwise have come to him the following week.

The Shadow Chancellor's stock, however, seems to be rising. In the country he is clearly the most popular potential leader. His personality is bigger and more rumbustious than those of his rivals. He is engagingly frank and has proved his combativeness in the Commons. He also possesses great resilience, a vital requirement for opposition.

In Parliament, now that he is the only candidate on the Left, Mr Clarke can be assured of support from his natural constituency. But there are some MPs in the centre and on the Right who are leaning towards him too. Some believe that he will be the most effective leader in Opposition, and that he will not have a chance to put his unsound views on Europe into action in Government. Others, of a generation that might just still be able to hold ministerial office, are prepared to put ideological differences aside in order to have a chance, any chance, of serving in Government again. They console themselves that events in France and Germany make EMU ever less likely; and

that, if monetary union does come about, it will be under the "fudged" criteria that Mr Clarke is prepared to oppose.

But what if EMU goes ahead and is judged by its supporters to be a success? What would Mr Clarke do in Opposition if the Government decided to join? Worse, what might he do in Government? These questions should be asked by all those who believe that the single currency is the most important matter for this Parliament and the next. Mr Clarke tried to play EMU down at his press conference yesterday, denying that it was critical either in this leadership election or for the next five years.

Disdain for the views of others is Mr Clarke's most dangerous weakness. He does not just disagree with the majority of his party; he wishes they did not exist. Yet the tide in the Tory party is running away from him. If he cannot reach an accommodation with the Right, he will never unite the party.

In this respect, his position resembles that of Denis Healey in 1980. Mr Healey, a moderate, would certainly have been a more electable leader of the Labour Party than Michael Foot. But he would have no truck with the views of the Left, which was then in the ascendancy. It took 14 years for the tide in the party to run in Tony Blair's direction.

Indeed, if Mr Clarke were to lead the Conservative Party, he might well find himself to the left of Mr Blair on key issues. It looks as if the Prime Minister will be true to his word in introducing radical reforms to the welfare state, an institution that Mr Clarke defends as if the design of 1945 could not be improved upon. The Shadow Chancellor shows an inflexible attachment to ideas formed in the 1960s — especially on Europe — that he seems quite unwilling to reassess in the light of events. But then, had he been prepared to adjust his sights on Europe three years ago, he would be leader of the Conservative Party by now.

## BLAIR'S CHINESE BOX

The Prime Minister should go to Hong Kong — and speak out

For China, the reversion of Hong Kong to Chinese sovereignty at midnight on June 30 is an occasion for national celebration. It will also be an important international rite of passage for China, Britain and above all Hong Kong itself, witnessed by Madeleine Albright, the American Secretary of State, and 4,000 other dignitaries as well as the world's press. China's most senior ministers have said that they want the atmosphere to be friendly, hinting at their hopes of a "fresh start" in Sino-British relations. A cordial relationship with China is equally in the interests both of Britain and of Hong Kong.

The Chinese would like Tony Blair to be there. So would Hong Kong's people. But Mr Blair's diary for the day remains blank. His final decision has been complicated by a late change of plan announced by Tung Chee-hwa, Hong Kong's Chief Executive designate, which puts Britain in an extremely awkward position.

Up to midnight, the Hong Kong Government has laid on an uncontentious programme of military parades, local entertainments and a banquet presided over by the Prince of Wales. Nor is there any problem with the formal handover ceremony at midnight. Mr Blair should not be swayed by the continuing uncertainty as to whether President Jiang Zemin will lead the Chinese delegation. Responsibilities take precedence over protocol.

The problem exercising Downing Street and the Foreign Office arises after the Prince of Wales and Chris Patten, the Governor, then leave and ministers, diplomats and guests move to a different hall for the final Chinese events. What was expected was the swearing in of Mr Tung, his Executive Council and senior judges and civil servants; but added to this will now be the official inauguration of the provisional legislature appointed to take over from the Legislative

Council elected in 1995, which China has decided to abolish.

Unless the plan is changed, British ministers cannot be present — as Robin Cook has already made clear. To stay would make them a party to legitimising a body which Britain maintains has no legal standing either under the 1984 Sino-British treaty or in China's Basic Law for the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region, both of which say that its legislature shall be elected. Since the United States has also condemned the dismantling of Hong Kong's elected legislature, Ms Albright is in the same position as Britain and will leave early.

This move reflects the lack of confidence that China has shown about Hong Kong since Tiananmen, remembered last night in Hong Kong by a 60,000-strong crowd. China has no need to make a point about sovereignty. If it is concerned to avoid a legal vacuum, the swearing-in of the Chief Executive suffices. To have pushed the provisional legislature into the limelight in this way is as unwise as it is unnecessary. China itself has promised early fresh elections to find a replacement, a tacit acceptance of the problem with its makeshift response to Hong Kong's electoral reforms.

Britain cannot stop the new administration from proceeding; but China cannot escape the awkward consequences. Wisdom lies in minimising the damage; were the Chinese to respond, for example, by boycotting the earlier events, the new Hong Kong will make a thoroughly inauspicious start. That is a matter for China. Mr Blair should go to Hong Kong but he should also do more. It is an occasion to speak out firmly about his belief in civil liberties, the rule of law and a credible, accountable legislature — the foundations of Hong Kong's success. At this historic moment, the British Prime Minister should be both seen and heard.

## THE FINEST FISHERBIRD

The British cormorant escapes the European net

Thousands of years after the trick was first perfected, Asian fishermen still lean over the prows of their boats clutching strings knotted to the legs of cormorants. So efficient are these birds at catching fish that a well-stocked reservoir can be emptied in a few winter weeks by hungry flocks. Anglers see cormorants as the "vultures of the water" and are quick to pronounce anathemas on their competitors for the river's catch. Indeed, angling magazines are full of fishermen's tales not only of the ones that got away but of those snatched away in a flash of feathers. Only when the *Angling Times* declared in a headline that "These Birds Must be Killed", did the authorities step in. Almost all birds in Britain are legally protected, and the former editor has been charged with incitement to kill cormorants.

But celebrations by ornithologists have been soured by a decision in Brussels that anglers hope may yet open a chink in the legal armour protecting the cormorant. A scientific committee has decided that the continental cormorant, *Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* — whose numbers have soared from 5,000 in 1979 to more than 100,000 today — no longer needs the majesty of a European directive to keep it alive.

The special regime which enjoins governments to protect the bird's habitat is to be ended. *Carbo sinensis* is no longer a

fisherman with a clear stretch of water. Britain has long had its own cormorant outpost. Our island coastal cormorants, *Phalacrocorax carbo carbo*, like the human species, are a breed apart and have evaded the net of legislation cast from Brussels. They will remain protected under national law, and Britain is free to prosecute all who would do them harm.

Anglers are a powerful lobby, with almost more clout than the combined bureaucracies of Brussels and Whitehall. They insist that our native cormorants are encroaching on inland waters as aggressively as a European functionary who has espied a new activity to regulate. Not a river or lake, reservoir or hatchery is now safe from their depredations. Politicians, they say, have tried to put clear, blue water between Britain and those who would control this island's environment; but clear, blue water for a cormorant is an invitation to a fine feast.

The guardians of the countryside, however, are not to be swayed. Britain has a fine record in protecting its wildlife, in hedgerows or in the air. Cormorants have been lured inland by anglers stocking lakes and rivers with more fish than nature would otherwise provide. Who can blame nature's finest fisherman, whose speed and grace outstrips the sedentary human, for taking advantage of this new abundance?

## Priorities for new Tory party leader

From Mr J. E. Hilliard

Sir, Last week's letter from seven former Conservative MPs (May 30) suggests that the prime duty of the party leader is to get them or their successors back into the House.

In truth the Leader of Her Majesty's Opposition has the infinitely more important task of marshalling, in the most telling manner possible, arguments against the government measures perceived not to be in the national interest.

Fitness to fill that role should determine the choice of leader. There are, immediately and for the future, matters of greater weight than the chance of success at a general election in five years' time.

Yours truly,  
JOHN HILLIARD,  
30 Gables Drive,  
Three Bridges,  
Crawley, West Sussex,  
June 1.

From Mr Robert Rodwell

Sir, Sir Jim Lester and others do not seem to have fully accepted why they, and many other former Conservative Members of Parliament, lost their seats on May 1.

They were not voted out on economic issues. Britain's recent performance is excellent. They lost crucial traditional support because of the Conservative Party's failure to recognise the deep public disquiet over the EU's federalist ambitions.

It is no coincidence that three of the signatories — Peter Butler (Milton Keynes North East), Tim Rathbone (Lewes) and Mark Robinson (Somerset and Frome) — lost their seats as a direct result of the intervention of the Referendum Party.

Those Conservatives who voted for their Referendum Party opponents would love to return to the fold but are unlikely to do so if the party elect a closet federalist as their leader and select like-minded people as their candidates for the next election.

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT RODWELL,  
(Referendum Party candidate,  
Somerset and Frome),  
Lamyatt Lodge,  
Nr Shepton Mallet, Somerset,  
June 1.

From Mr Phillip Oppenheim

Sir, Conservative disunity was a key reason for Labour's victory on May 1. Internal arguments obscured our growing economic success and prevented us from countering Labour's effective but spurious sound-bite policies.

That is a mistake we must not repeat. I recognise that people have strong views on Europe — I share many of them. But we must now look forward, not backward. The new Conservative leader must make his priority the issues which concern ordinary people — education, health, law and order and, above all, the economy.

All the available candidates for the leadership have excellent qualities. I have been fortunate enough to work as a minister for Michael Portillo and Ian Lang. But I also worked with Ken Clarke as a minister or his PPS over seven years and in four departments, so I have some idea of his qualities.

Apart from his credentials as one of the most consistent free-marketisers in the Conservative Party, Ken Clarke will be seen as the Chancellor who built solidly on achievements of his predecessors to deliver the best economic prospects for generations. Above all, he is a tough fighter who knows how to craft powerful but attractive messages to the people.

Those are qualities needed to rebuild the party. Clear blue water may be enticing and initially bracing, but it can get very cold — especially if there is no firm land to swim to.

Yours faithfully,  
PHILLIP OPPENHEIM  
(Conservative MP for  
Amber Valley, 1983-97),  
29 Redburn Street, SW3,  
June 3.

From Mr Stephen V. Straker

Sir, Would it be fair to assume that the seven former Tory MPs are in their particular position because they are supporters of Ken Clarke?

Yours faithfully,  
STEPHEN STRAKER,  
Cromden Lodge,  
Manor Road, Reigate, Surrey,  
June 2.

From the Reverend Anthony West

Sir, In spite of their enthusiasm for Kenneth Clarke as a prospective leader of the Conservative Party, I am afraid that Sir Jim Lester and others do not stand a chance of regaining seats in the House of Commons all the time they continue to use split infinitives. "... to decisively move on ...".

In anticipating a new vicar's ascent of the pulpit steps a church warden said to him: "Ten minutes only and no split infinitives."

We have to get our priorities right.

Yours faithfully,  
ANTHONY WEST,  
2 Abbots Walk,  
Cerne Abbas, Dorset,  
May 30.

Letters that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XX Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Incentives to leave the car at home

From the Editor of New European

Sir, I loved Simon Jenkins's article, "Tear up these roads to ruin" (May 31). The message is almost 40 years overdue but it is good to hear it spelt out loud and clear at last.

I believe there was some question in Brussels a few years ago about putting out a directive banning all cars over 20 years old from being driven on public roads. I tried to say then that if Brussels wanted to do something really good for a change, it would ban all cars under 20 years old.

Some sort of compromise has to be found, and I believe that encouraging people to think of their car as a mode of peripheral transport could help greatly. Public transport must be for normal use, and the car perceived as a special treat for special occasions.

Why not give a railroad with every annual car tax rise for the motorist and his family to ride on buses and trains at, say, half fare? That, combined with allowing the price of fuel to go through the roof (through taxation if necessary), should provide a pretty effective incentive for most of us to relax and let somebody else ferry us about.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN COLEMAN,  
Editor, New European,  
14-16 Carroun Road, SWS,  
June 2.

From the Chief Executive of the Countryside Commission

Sir, Simon Jenkins highlights the national dilemma. We all want the next person to take the bus to reduce the congestion we suffer. We expect to do most of our shopping in supermarkets without stopping to consider how the corner shopkeeper will make the profits he needs to stay in business.

In rural areas exercising choice in education often means driving children to school. How many of us, in the countryside, take on new jobs or choose new homes with any expectation that we will not use the car between the two?

Politics are important in tackling this issue. But so is individual decision-taking. Good planning is a start in getting homes, shops, schools and workplaces well related. But it will deliver no benefit unless people take different decisions as a result.

Countryside Commission research

### Employment chapter

From Professor Lord Wedderburn of Charlton, QC, FBA

Sir, The Foreign Secretary has made clear the Government's support for a new "employment chapter" in the EU treaty (Jobs and EMU get equal billing by Cook). Business, May 29.

Such a chapter is expected to include provisions on rights relating to health and safety, information and consultation and protection for those excluded from the labour market.

There is no good reason for it to omit what have come to be called other "core labour rights", such as a ban on forced labour, a right to organise and support for collective bargaining.

That support is already required of member States by other international sources, such as the Council of Europe

a few years ago showed how much more rural traffic we could expect if the then Government's road traffic forecasts proved to be correct. We therefore embarked on a series of experiments with highway authorities and rural communities to develop practical solutions. We shall publish the results in the autumn.

But all of this will be to little avail unless we all find ways of encouraging people to think differently about car use and to accept a broader social responsibility. That is the real message for the UK.

Yours etc,  
RICHARD WAKEFORD,  
Chief Executive,  
Countryside Commission,  
John Dover House, Crescent Place,  
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire,  
June 3.

From Mr Anthony Wethered

Sir, Isn't Simon Jenkins being a little unfair to Glenda Jackson and her "Breathe-Easy Week"?

Under the last Government, while the Secretary of State for the Environment was making repeated calls for less dependence on the motor car, his colleagues at the Department of Transport were continuing to pour money into bigger and better roads at the expense of public transport.

What we have now, apparently, is a green Minister of Transport, and a chance therefore of a co-ordinated policy for the benefit of the environment. "Breathe Easy" may be only a small step, but it's a step in the right direction.

Yours sincerely,  
ANTHONY WETHERED,  
Remunant, West Street,  
Marlow, Buckinghamshire,  
May 31.

From Mr B. J. Goodchild

Sir, One of the new Government's first moves towards its transport policy objectives should be to reverse, in its forthcoming Budget, the tax regime under which concessions are available for running company cars but not for the purchase of season tickets on public transport.

Yours faithfully,  
BARRY GOODCHILD,  
36 Hinton Road,  
Wallington, Surrey,  
May 31.

Social Charter 1961, article 6, and the International Labour Organisation Conventions No 87 of 1947 and No 98 of 1948.

Measures emanating from the European Commission have so far concentrated upon rights of consultation only. The new employment chapter will do well to introduce both rights to consult and a right to negotiate collectively where a majority of the employees in an employment unit vote for it.

Our own Government would no doubt find itself able to support such a provision in the light of the manifesto commitment to such a right of negotiation, the implementation of which has so far had to be deferred.

Yours sincerely,  
WEDDERBURN OF CHARLTON,  
29 Woodside Avenue, N6,  
May 29.

### Personality research

From Mr Tom Heritage

Sir, Your report (May 26) that the Medical Research Council (MRC) has granted £640,000 to psychiatrists to "scan the spectrum of human personality" in their hunt for the genes that control depression and anxiety and to research whether these states of mind are inherited.

David Fulker, of the Institute of Psychiatry, says that he's not looking for manic-depressives or schizophrenics, but "relatively normal people who feel down in the mouth occasionally".

I think I can save the MRC its money, and the Institute of Psychiatry a lot of effort. Feeling down in the mouth occasionally is, indeed, genetically passed on.

Feelings of, for instance, inadequacy, low self-esteem, anxieties about money or over-conscientiousness, far from being symptoms of a disorder, are surely perfectly rational responses to particular situations. Perhaps one really is isolated, inadequate or strapped for cash.

There is no pill for what ails these folk. It's called the human condition.

Yours faithfully,  
TOM HERITAGE,  
Friars, The Crescent,  
Thorpe le Soken, Essex,  
May 26.

### Cherie Blair

From Mr Peter Hitchens

Sir, Not for the first time I am forced to rebut allegations about the Prime Minister's wife and me (article, "Why Cherie is no Hillary Clinton"). May 28).

Our connection was brief, if intense. Researches which I conducted over a year ago attracted attention because I was interested not in Cherie Blair's hair, nor her taste in clothes, nor her smile, nor even the court cases in which she appears, but in her political opinions.

Since she has stood for Parliament, made public speeches and has openly

stated that she hopes to be a High Court judge, I thought and still think that my inquiries were legitimate. I also think that I showed rather more respect for her as an accomplished and independent woman than those who comment on her appearance or her shopping habits.

It is more than a year since I last wrote anything substantial about her. I am happy to be called persistent, but how does this make me a "fanatic"?

Yours faithfully,  
PETER HITCHENS  
(Assistant Editor),  
The Express,  
245 Blackfriars Road, SE1,  
May 28.

### Time for action to clean up world

From the Chairman of the UN Environment and Development UK Committee and others

Sir, June 5 is World Environment Day. Five years ago in Rio world leaders gathered to define a comprehensive action programme for protecting the world's environment and promoting more sustainable development. In two weeks' time they will be meeting again in New York to review progress.

Good things have happened on some topics in some parts of the world. Many local communities and local authorities throughout the world have been extremely active in improving their environments and making a reality of sustainable development. Some businesses have transformed their operations, reducing waste and pollution, providing a good example for what others could do. Some governments have begun to change their policies on energy, transport, agriculture, industry, housing and their fiscal structures.

But a tremendous amount remains to be done. The New York meeting, and the G7 summit in Denver which precedes it, provide a great opportunity for a new political impetus.

The preparatory process has identified some of the opportunities. There could be a new global initiative to protect the world's fresh water supplies and make supplies available in the many areas which suffer from drought and water shortage.

There could be agreements to protect the world's forests and oceans; on the way forward to the Kyoto conference later this year, which is intended to reduce the risk of unmanageable climate change; and to find new ways of helping the poorest countries in Africa and elsewhere to achieve real development in a sustainable way.

The technical preparations have largely been made. Now what is needed is the political vision and leadership to catch the imagination of the world and give the whole process a new momentum. The Labour Government has a great opportunity to give a lead in New York.

Yours etc,  
DEREK OSBORN,  
Chairman, United Nations Environment and Development UK Committee,  
ALEXANDER DE WEDDON,  
Chairman,  
National Westminster Bank plc,  
JOHN HARMAN,  
Leader, Kirkles Metropolitan Council,  
JOHN HOUGHTON,  
Chairman, Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution,  
FIONA REYNOLDS,  
Director, Council for the Environment,  
RICHARD SANDBROOK,  
Director, International Institute for Environment and Development,  
c/o United Nations Association - UK,  
3 Whitehall Court, SW1,  
June 4.

### Irish potato famine

From Dr Richard N. Strange

Sir, Should some be misled into thinking that politicians or any other group of people were entirely to blame for the terrible Irish potato famine of the 1840s (reports, June 2), the real devils were a disease of the plant caused by a fungus, *Phytophthora infestans*, and the lack of effective resistance genes in the crop.

At the time, neither was understood since neither the germ theory of disease nor the concept of the gene as the unit of inheritance had gained common currency. It is perhaps worth adding that the structure of the first gene for resistance to a plant disease was established only in 1993.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD N. STRANGE,  
(Senior lecturer in plant pathology),  
University College London,  
Department of Biology,  
Darwin Building, Gower Street, WCI,  
June 2.

### Added ingredients

From Mr Alfred Finer

Sir, Your report (May 28) the claim that Israel was sending chewing gum laced with aphrodisiacs to the Palestinian Authority. I would be most obliged to your correspondent in Sharm el Sheikh if he could discover the name of the confection.

Yours faithfully,  
ALFRED FINER,  
16 Regency House,  
Regents Park Road, N3.

### Infernal bells

From Mr Peter Knottley

Sir, A daily cyclist for many years, I long ago found on the market a bicycle bell which not only fits neatly below the handlebars (letter, May 31), but can be so attached that it may be used without having to move one's hands from their positions ready to use the brakes.

But I find the main use of a bicycle bell to be that of a greeting to friends and acquaintances seen along the way; should I use it for any other purpose I consider that my roadmanship has been in some way at fault.

Yours sincerely,  
PETER KNOTTLEY,  
32 Mickleham Gardens,  
Cheam, Surrey,  
June 3.







## OBITUARIES

### DONALD FURNISS

Donald Furniss, DSO, DFC, stockbroker and wartime Spitfire reconnaissance pilot, died on May 9 aged 85. He was born on May 7, 1912.

Donald Furniss was one of the select band of Spitfire pilots who flew reconnaissance missions from Russian airfields in the Norwegian fjords and the Arctic ocean in 1943 and 1944. The principal target of these flights was the powerful battleship *Tirpitz* whose presence in northern Norway presented a menace of the very first order to British convoys carrying war material for the Red Army to the Barents Sea ports of Archangel and Murmansk. The mere rumour that she was at sea with her escorts had given rise to the tragic order to scatter to the convoy PQ17, in the summer of 1942, with such catastrophic results.

To be able to report, at any moment, the whereabouts of this powerful threat was the task of Furniss and the flyers of his special photo reconnaissance unit. It was a task rendered the more difficult by the necessity of operating from a Russian airfield where, though the spirit of the Soviet ally might be willing (and it was not always that), the maintenance facilities were weak.

The weather, too, was generally a matter of zero visibility and high winds over the Norwegian mountains, and without special navigational aids, to make a sighting and return to base without running out of fuel was something of a miracle in itself.

Nevertheless, Furniss and the aircraft of his detachment stuck to it during the spring of 1944, and it was their information that enabled first the Fleet Air Arm and then the RAF to attack *Tirpitz* in Alten Fjord later in the year, the latter attack damaging her so severely that she was eventually moved south to Tromsø for repairs. It was there that the Lancasters of Nos 9 and 617 Squadrons, flying from Lossiemouth, administered the coup de grace to her in November 1944.

Donald Furniss was born in Tanta, Egypt, where his father was at that time teaching (later he went to work for the Bank of Egypt). The family subsequently moved to Khartoum. Furniss spent his childhood years roaming the desert wastes. He was sent back to prep school in England and then on to Radley from where he joined the Stock Exchange.

When war broke out in 1939 he applied to enter the RAF but while waiting for call-up joined a volunteer force which was sent to train with the Chasseurs Alpins at Chamonix in the



French Alps before returning to Scotland. The purpose of the force was to fight in Finland's Winter War against the Russians, who had invaded the country in overwhelming strength in November 1939. But, after heroic resistance, the Finns had been forced to capitulate by early March 1940 before outside help could arrive, and Furniss's unit never embarked from its Scottish base.

Once he had done his basic flying training and gained his pilot's wings Furniss was posted to the Photo Reconnaissance Unit which operated six flights of special Spitfires. These had the guns taken out to reduce their weight, had extra fuel tanks installed to

increase their range to 1,700 miles and flew as high as they could below the level at which a condensation trail would have formed (generally between 25,000 and 30,000 feet), thus betraying them to the enemy's interceptor fighters.

Furniss was initially posted to RAF St Eval in Cornwall, from where the Spitfires of the PRU's F Flight ranged down the French coast as far as the Spanish frontier, photographing the locations of German naval units in Brest, Nantes, Bordeaux and other ports. For his work as a flight commander he was awarded the DFC in 1942.

Next, after a period on the staff at the

Group HQ at RAF Benson, Oxfordshire, Furniss was given command of 542 Squadron. For six months from July 1943 he led it on reconnaissance flights which might take in the locating of the construction works for V1 launch sites in the Pas de Calais or the photographing of the current dispositions of the flak batteries defending targets in the Ruhr.

When the photographing of *Tirpitz* became a necessity, it was recognised that the PRU's Spitfires would have to operate from a Russian airfield, since Allen Fjord, where the battleship lurked, was out of range of aircraft flying from Scottish bases. But the flight to Vaenga, not far from Murmansk, was fraught with hazard, since the reconnaissance Spitfires carried no special navigational aids. Furniss's plane ran out of fuel before he found the Vaenga airfield, and he was forced to come down on a primitive strip in a forest clearing.

He had no idea which side of the Russo-German battlefield he was on, and the Russian soldiers who surrounded his plane did not know who he was, either. So they dragged him from his plane and locked him up. When they realised their mistake he was given dinner by the base commanding officer and treated to innumerable and lengthy toasts to Stalin and Churchill washed down by gallons of vodka.

Having understood none of the proceedings and having no Russian, Furniss, when his time came to reply to the toasts, stood up and recited Lewis Carroll's *Jabberwocky* with dramatic emphasis. His rendition was received with great enthusiasm by the Russians, who drank more vodka in his honour with much smashing of glass.

Furniss was awarded the DSO in 1944 for his leadership during this phase of the PRU's operations. Returning to Britain, he finished the war as a squadron leader.

After the war Furniss returned to the City, working first in partnership with a friend and later, after a series of mergers, as a partner of Quiller Hulton Goodison. As House Partner, he was responsible for all the firm's trading. He retired in 1976.

In acknowledgment of his war service, Furniss was to have been presented by the Russian Government with a medal commemorating 50 years of peace. The medal will now be sent to his widow.

In 1944 Furniss had married Jill Cresswell, the widow of one of his friends, George Cresswell, who had been killed while serving in minesweepers. She survives him with a daughter.

### CHRISTOPHER GRIER

Christopher Grier, music critic, died in Winchester on May 7 aged 74. He was born in Derby on December 4, 1922.

SCOTLAND has sustained few full-time music critics, and Christopher Grier, who wrote for *The Scotsman* from 1949 until 1963, was one of the first of them. His predecessors on that paper included a Mr Daly, who took his dog to the editorial department, and Stewart Deas — a pupil of Tovey, Saeli and Weingartner — who left after four years to become Professor of Music at Sheffield University.

But Grier, from the moment he wrote his first elegant review at the age of 27, marked a turning point in Scottish newspaper music criticism. He brought dedication to his task, making clear that, whilst over Scotland's priorities after the war, music was something that mattered.

Born in Derby and educated at Glenalmond, he studied music at King's College, Cambridge, and spent two years as the British Council's music officer in Scandinavia before joining *The Scotsman*. At that time the Edinburgh Festival was still a novelty, the old Scottish Orchestra had yet to be transformed into the SNO, and Scottish Opera did not exist.

In this mostly infertile soil, Grier managed to find material for a curious and witty chronicle of Scotland's musical life. Under two enlightened editors, Murray Watson and Alastair Dunne, he was given an enviable space and scope to nurture the good things and deal patiently with the many minor events a newspaper today would shun. He recognised that the Edinburgh Festival had blown a great gust of fresh air into Edinburgh provincialism, yet he was not uncritical of international achievement. When Glyndebourne's pioneering postwar production of Verdi's *La forza del destino* opened at the King's Theatre, his review began with the words "Maledizione, maledizione".

His breadth of experience helped to bring both authority and sophistication to his reviews when real music criticism in Scotland was still in its infancy. Each summer he received a budget to tour the European festivals — another example of Scotsman enlightenment — enabling him to bring back the good news from Holland (a rare postwar performance of Mahler's sixth symphony) and Aix (the rise of Teresa Berganza as a Mozart singer).

Those were the days when newspaper critics could distance themselves from such distasteful chores as hard news, soaps, previews and interviews. Reviews were what mattered. Written with lax deadlines — Grier could eat supper in the staff canteen before lighting his pipe, settling down at his typewriter, and then, having produced his 600 words, waiting until after one in the morning to read a leisurely proof.

But when he left Edinburgh in 1963 — ironically just after the birth of Scottish Opera and just before the SNO's first wave of international success — to seek a new life in London, times were already changing. Although he succeeded John Amis as *The Scotsman's* part-time London music critic, and wrote for *The Listener* as well as for the *Evening Standard*, he never again held a staff



appointment, nor in the circumstances would he have wanted to. Teaching musical history at the Royal College of Music suited him better, interwoven (rather surprisingly) with a spot of modelling — being a tall, lean, handsome man, he attracted the attention of a London advertising agency and was pictured in colour supplements, promoting Scottish knitwear and, subsequently, Saga Holidays.

In 1945, having turned 70, he retired to St Cross Hospital in Winchester, where, as he typically remarked, elderly aesthetes were put out to grass. Even then, however, he took time off to visit the Edinburgh Festival, retaining his links with *The Scotsman* in reviews which, to the end, maintained the vein of civilised, kindly urbanity for which he had always been renowned.

Alastair Dunnett, when Editor of *The Scotsman*, insisted that Grier would have made as fine a diplomatic correspondent as a music critic, and even once tried to tempt him in that direction. But Grier knew what he was good at. Though he wrote polished programme notes for concerts, it is said that he never produced a book. He is survived by his wife Elsbeth and their son.

### THE VEN BAZIL MARSH

The Ven Basil Marsh, Archdeacon of Northampton, 1964-91, died on May 23 aged 75. He was born in Canada, on August 11, 1921.

AT THE time of his retirement, Basil Marsh was the longest-serving archdeacon within the Church of England. Combining his archdeaconry with the Northampton city rectory of St Peter's, Marefair, he was essentially a pastoral priest.

A parson's son, Basil Roland Marsh was born in a small town in Alberta, Canada, and brought up on the prairies of North Dakota during the worst days of the dust storms and the Depression.

He lost both his parents by the age of eight and first arrived in England, where he went to state schools in Swindon, when he was already ten years old.

From Leeds University, where he took a second-class degree in history, he went on to train for the ministry with the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield in Yorkshire, being ordained deacon in 1944.

He served his title as curate of Cheshunt and then held two further curacies at Coventry and Reading before in 1950 leaving the United Kingdom to take charge of a far-flung parish in Queensland, Australia. The five years he spent there — in which he also

served as a chaplain to the Royal Australian Air Force — had a considerable influence on the rest of his life, imbuing him with a "can do" spirit, not always readily identifiable with the Anglicanism of, say, Barbara Pym or John Betjeman.

Returning home in 1956, he first forged his association with the Peterborough diocese by becoming vicar of St Mary the Virgin, Northampton. This was a busy, urban parish in whose streets in his black woollen cloak — worn partly to keep out the cold but also as a symbol of pastoral care — he soon became a familiar figure.

It was still, however, something of a surprise when in 1964 — at the age of 43 — he

found himself made Archdeacon of Northampton by the High Church Bishop of Peterborough, Cyril Eastaugh.

It was a popular enough appointment, however, with his brother clergy, who had recognised his go-getting qualities — and any temptation Marsh himself may have felt to take pride in the relatively early age at which the title "The Venerable" had come to him was, no doubt, modified by the memory that his father had actually been appointed an archdeacon (if in the American Episcopal Church) at the even more precocious age of 34.

Basil Marsh made a point of getting to know all the parishes, churches and clergy that

came under his care — being able to greet each and every one of the 380 churchwardens who were answerable to him for the upkeep and fabric of their buildings on a Christian name basis.

He also paid particular attention to the special needs of ethnic and religious minorities and was keen on bridge-building with the churches of Europe. His love of history and his regard for architecture were recognised by his being the first clergyman to be appointed to English Heritage, to which he served as an adviser on the managing of English historical treasures.

Although preferment either to the episcopal bench or to a deanery never came to him, he was in many ways a role model for junior dignitaries of the Church of England. Like John Wesley, he regarded the world as his parish and was active in providing counsel and advice to the Church in Rwanda and in offering guidance for such projects as creating homes for orphans in South Africa.

He also much enjoyed taking chaplaincies abroad — doing so at various times in Finland, Norway (at the Embassy), Switzerland and New Zealand. He retired in 1991 and the same year had his remarkable 75-year reign as an archdeacon recognised by the award of a Lambeth Medal. He had been an honorary canon of Peterborough, 1964-91.

He married in 1946 Audrey Oyler. She survives him, together with three sons and a daughter.

### DR ALAN McGLASHAN

Dr Alan Fleming McGlashan, MC, psychiatrist and writer, died on May 6, aged 98. He was born on October 20, 1898.



BA at Clare College, Cambridge, where he was captain of tennis. It was during these years that he would take off to walk alone on the Isle of Skye, and a number of poems in his first published book, *St George and the Dragon*, reflect his love of the island.

McGlashan's family was Scottish, but his childhood was mostly spent in England, where his father had set up in general practice. From Epsom College, he won an exhibition to Cambridge, which was deferred when he enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in 1917. After an engineering course at Oxford and a few weeks in the air he was sent to France, where for the exceptional span of 11 months he flew reconnaissance missions over enemy lines, occasionally being sent in to draw off enemy fire from British manned balloons. For these feats he was awarded the MC and Croix de Guerre with Palm. His love of flying was to continue: he took up gliding — holding Licence No 28 — and later delighted in ballooning.

After the war, he took his

World War, he was consultant psychiatrist to several of the panels used by the War Office to pick officers, and began his own analytic work, which continued for 58 years.

The seriousness of his work, however, was rooted in a harmonious and happy nature. He believed in delight as the key to living. "Delight is a mystery," he wrote. "And the mystery is this: to plunge boldly into the brilliance and immediacy of living, at the same time as utterly surrendering to that which lies beyond space and time; to see life transcendently."

His writing developed from studies in classical Greek and English literature, philosophy, mythology and religion. "Thinking," he believed, "should always be guided by feeling, which is a way of recalling the basic wisdom covered up by civilisation." Of *The Savage and Beautiful Country*, which argues the need to integrate separate parts of our being, Laurens van der Post wrote: "He utters profound and complicated thought in a simple and accessible way, equipped with the sensitivity and sensibilities natural only to the artist."

Escaping what William Law called "the Vanity of Time" was crucial to McGlashan's thought and his therapeutic work. "I incline to think people are like pieces of music," he wrote in a letter. "If we understood the tune, we would know why it would end when it does."

He is survived by his second wife, Sasha, whom he married in 1979.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

<p><b>TICKETS FOR SALE</b></p> <p>ALL tickets bought &amp; sold. Includes all major events. Contact: 0171 257 7440.</p> <p><b>WIMBLEDON 97</b> Tickets required and supplied. <b>TRANSLOCAL EVENTS</b> 0171 357 9988 All credit cards. Free delivery.</p>	<p><b>ANNOUNCEMENTS</b></p> <p>NO Room To Cancel Telephone: 0171 271 8853.</p> <p><b>FLIGHTS DIRECTORY</b></p> <p>COSTCUTTERS on flights &amp; hotels to Europe, USA, India, Australia, Africa, etc. Contact: 0171 257 7440.</p> <p><b>LEGAL NOTICES</b></p> <p>The Landmark Agency Ltd 1996 PARALOG SYSTEMS LIMITED NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a meeting of the shareholders of the above named company will be held at 11.30 am on 11th June 1997 at the offices of the company, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.</p>	<p><b>FOR SALE</b></p> <p>A BIRTHDAY Newspaper, Original, Supplied, Free delivery. Contact: 0171 257 7440.</p> <p><b>RENTALS</b></p> <p>Golden Gate, 1st floor, 125sq. ft. Tel: 011 876 5134. Tel: 011 876 5134.</p> <p><b>OVERSEAS TRAVEL</b></p> <p>PORTUGAL &amp; CANARIES. All areas. Visa, passport, flights, transfers, etc. Contact: 0171 257 7440.</p> <p><b>FLATSHARE</b></p> <p>ACTON am loving person to share spacious house. Tel: 0171 257 7440.</p> <p><b>COURT &amp; SOCIAL</b></p> <p>FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES. Please send Court Page announcements by post to: Mrs J. Newman, Court &amp; Social Advertising, The Times, PO Box 492, Victoria Street, London E1 7JX. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax: 0171 782 7725.</p> <p>Please include in all correspondence: a signature of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daytime and home telephone number and address. Advertisements for the Court Page must be received two working days prior to publication and are accepted subject to Advertising Rate of £15.28 per line inc VAT.</p>
---	---	---

## LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE 0171-680 6878 OR FAX: 0171-481 9313

### YOUTH FOR THE AGED.

PROFESSOR VERONOFF'S EXPERIMENTS.

(BY OUR MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT.)

Professor Veronoff, surgeon to the Russian Hospital in Paris, whose experiments in treating thyroid deficiency in children by grafting the thyroid gland from apes have attracted much attention, has made further experiments to counteract the natural advance of old age. It has long been a suggestion that a body known as the "interstitial substance" is responsible for the maintenance of that vigour and strength which we associate with youth. Professor Veronoff has carried out some experiments on animals and claims that by grafts of interstitial substance he has restored youth to creatures in various stages of old age. He has now made similar grafts from apes on two old persons who submitted themselves for the experiment. The grafts have taken, but as only one month has elapsed it is



## NEWS

## Dorrell quits Tory leadership race

Kenneth Clarke's campaign for the Conservative leadership gained momentum when Stephen Dorrell pulled out of the race and threw his backing behind the former Chancellor.

Mr Dorrell described Mr Clarke as "the biggest hitter of this political generation" and the "outstanding figure at the centre of contemporary British politics", and said that they were joining forces to win the battle of ideas against the Labour Government. **Pages 1, 11**

## Work councils may be compulsory

British companies could be punished for failing to consult workers before decisions affecting their jobs, the European Commission proposed. Downing Street responded last night that the Prime Minister had strong misgivings about the plan. **Page 1**

## Mother at 54

A woman aged 54 has become Britain's oldest test tube mother by giving birth to twins after being implanted with eggs from a younger donor. **Page 1**

## Honours changes

Tony Blair is planning a fundamental shake up of the honours system to give it more independence from the office of Prime Minister. **Page 1**

## Aitken libel case

The former Tory Cabinet minister Jonathan Aitken's reputation was "butchered" by baseless allegations involving the supply of prostitutes to Arab businessmen and illegal arms sales to Iran, the High Court was told. **Page 3**

## Tables turned

An interior designer spoke of her relief after being cleared of trying to cheat Sotheby's over a pair of antique tables. **Page 5**

## Housewife's choice

A woman who fought to allow women to drink at the bar of El Vino's and called on fathers to do their share of housework is to be specialist adviser on women's issues to Harriet Harman. **Page 6**

## Youthful triumph

Youth prevailed on *University Challenge* as the record-breaking mature students of the Open University were defeated in the final by the Young Turks of Magdalen College, Oxford. **Page 9**

## Anne Michaels wins top fiction prize

The £30,000 women-only Orange Prize, Britain's largest prize for a single work of fiction, was won by the Canadian writer Anne Michaels, for her novel *Fugitive Pieces*, praised in *The Times* as a novel "of unusual and compelling power". Michaels's work was chosen from 131 entries, 11 of which were called in by the judges. **Page 1**

## Editor in court

A former editor of the *Angling Times*, Britain's best-selling fishing newspaper, is to appear in court on two charges of incitement to kill cormorants. **Page 12**

## Mini-planet found

Astronomers have discovered a mini-planet at the edge of the solar system which may change our thinking on how the planets evolved. **Page 13**

## White House row

Feminist and women's groups long silent over the Paula Jones suit against President Clinton, condemned the White House for threatening to explore her sexual history. **Page 15**

## Kohl survives

Helmut Kohl's Government narrowly escaped disaster when Theo Waigel, the embattled Finance Minister, survived a hotly debated no-confidence motion by a margin of 17 votes. **Page 16**

## Eurofighter 'safe'

The German Defence Minister tried to reassure Britain that his country remains committed to the £40 billion Eurofighter aircraft project. **Page 17**

## Algerian election

Algerians go to the polls today seeking a way out of a civil war that has claimed an estimated 60,000 lives in five years and cast a pall of fear and tension across the country. **Page 19**



Worshippers crossing the sands to Holy Island, Northumberland, to commemorate the 1,400th anniversary of the death of St Columba

## BUSINESS

**Welfare job:** Sir Peter Davis, the head of the Prudential insurance company, is to head the task force overseeing Labour's welfare-to-work jobs programme. **Page 27**

**Cable:** Mirror Group is in talks to launch a company that would provide TV programming packages to the cable companies in competition with BSkyB. **Page 27**

**Tip-up:** Robert Stigwood, the producer of the *Saturday Night Fever*, *Grease* and *Evita* films, is joining forces with Christopher Moran, the tycoon who was expelled from Lloyd's of London. **Page 27**

**Markets:** The FT-SE 100 fell 0.7 to 4571.1. Sterling fell from 100.0 to 99.6 after falls from \$1.6362 to \$1.6284 and from DM2.8244 to DM2.8158. **Page 30**

## SPORT

**Cricket:** As the Test series against Australia starts, there is a sharp enough sense of change to make the notion of England winning less of a fancy than usual. **Page 52**

**Rugby union:** The British Isles scored ten tries in demolishing Mpumalanga 64-14 to maintain their unbeaten record in the tour of South Africa. **Page 50**

**Football:** The Stade de Gerland in Lyons will now always be remembered as the venue for the remarkable goal from a free kick by Roberto Carlos for Brazil against France. **Page 46**

**Tennis:** Sergi Bruguera, the last seed in the men's singles, reached the semi-finals of the French Open where he will meet Patrick Rafter, of Australia. **Page 47**

## ARTS

**In his element:** Bruce Willis takes the foolishness of *The Fifth Element* in his stride, but the rest of the cast flounder embarrassingly in Luc Besson's \$90 million sci-fi epic. **Page 37**

**Roger, wilco:** The smash British film hit of the Fifties, *The Dam Busters*, with Michael Redgrave as Barnes Wallis, is out on video this week. **Page 38**

**Voodoo woman:** For more than 30 years Maria Bethania has been the undisputed queen of Brazilian music. Now she is bringing her talents to London. **Page 39**

**Stand up:** An inordinate amount of drinking accompanied this year's annual invasion of comedians to the Kilkenny Festival, not to everyone's delight. **Page 39**

## FEATURES

**Safe steroids:** The fear of steroids is no longer justified as other drugs are now available says Dr Thomas Stuttard. **Page 20**

**Prized stories:** Why did the prize-winning author of *The Shipping News* not publish a novel until she was 50? E. Annie Proulx talks to Jason Cowley. **Page 21**

**Future past:** Eva Figs, One of the Berlin-born Jews driven out by the Nazis, takes up an invitation from the city to return for a short stay and confronts ghosts. **Page 21**

## BOOKS

**Wilderness days:** Russell Celyn Jones reviews Jim Crace's novel of Christ's temptation; Orlando Figs looks at the lost hopes of Eric Hobbsbawm; Peter Stothard on the passions of the ancient Greeks. **Pages 40, 41**

## THE PAPERS

Europe has done very little to sustain a democracy which is trying to establish itself in Algeria. The Europeans should be supporting democratic forces, financially if necessary, so they can defeat the Islamic extremists who commit such atrocities, for example by decapitating their victims. **La Stampa, Turin**

## LOTTERY NUMBERS

18, 19, 21, 30, 34, 44. Bonus, 6. The jackpot estimate is £3,500,000.

## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

## POP

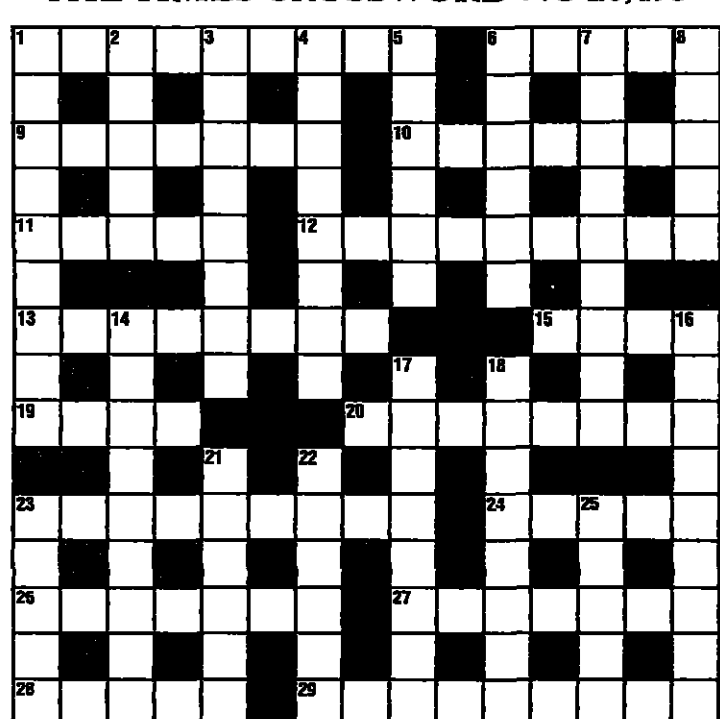
Roger McGuinn, the former Byrds still influencing rock, discovers the art of growing old gracefully

## EDUCATION

Why a new report is casting doubt on vocational courses



## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,498



- ACROSS**
- Game and a drink after hard work (9).
  - Finally dispatch second young boxer (3,2).
  - Impartial person's nature corrupted by money (7).
  - Caught girl with dictionary (7).
  - Envelope 's' fills with a number of flyers (5).
  - Poor relatives prepared to do a variety of jobs (9).
  - Gloomy, but recovered from eye problem (8).
  - Bitterly complain of train guide (4).
  - Signs agreement in synod session (4).
  - Emperor responsible for boxer oppression (8).
  - Pleased to have something finally approved (9).
- DOWN**
- Hercules, young daredevil, removed all heads belonging to this (5).
  - Notice a dreadfully poisonous plant (7).
  - Cut off - one's going to ring after a delay (7).
  - Clean page going to press (5).
  - Get red card? Cheer up! (4,5).
  - Transmits with no difficulty (5,4).
  - Briefly stop with hands to ears (5).
  - Scots lament crown being over church (8).
  - Screen put up to protect priest at end of nave (8).
  - Girl shows great cheerfulness without it (6).
  - Loss minutes getting on to island (6).
  - Very close to professional team colleague (9).
  - Representative of the Church Militant? (5).
  - Strive to find vessel for Cook (9).
  - Revolutionary met Lenin - a mark of distinction (9).
  - Carefully select those chosen to bring in the banana crop? (4-4).
  - Rings up to be disparaging (4-4).
  - I show pleasure about comparison (6).
  - Strip and enter the water as of old (6).
  - Express amazement about king's understanding (5).
  - Tot has a play (5).

## Solution to Puzzle No 20,497

CHARTSWORTH TURE  
A A A A A A A A A  
O P E R A T I O N D U R A N  
P O E O E R I T  
O Y S T E R V I S C O U N T  
H S E A  
N O U S H A R D B O I L E D  
L A E L E  
P R I M A D O N N A T A T E  
A U C A  
A L L R I G H T K E R N E L  
E I E T B E M  
B E A T I E I M A G I N E D  
C A U E L G T  
G H A I N P O R T L I N E S S

## AA INFORMATION

**Latest Road and Weather conditions**  
UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910  
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410  
Inside M25 0336 401 747  
M25 and Link Roads 0336 401 748  
National Motorway 0336 401 748  
Commercial drivers 0336 401 910  
Channel crossing 0336 401 388  
Escaping to Heathrow & Gatwick airports 0336 407 505

**Weather by Fax**  
Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax  
View Country 410 334 W Ireland 410 341  
Wales 410 332 London 410 342  
Midlands 410 336 National borders 410 337  
East Angles 410 337 Manchester 410 338  
N Wales 410 338 Jersey 410 397  
N East 410 340  
Scotland 410 340  
Pictish Marine 410 308  
Inshore leisure forecasts

**World City Weather**  
153 destinations world wide  
by Phone dial 0336 411216  
by Fax (india page) 0336 410333

**Motoring**  
Europe Country by Country 0336 401 885  
European fuel costs 0336 401 886  
French Motorways 0336 401 887  
Support information 0336 401 882  
Dutchland Paris 0336 401 400  
Le Shuttle 0336 401 895

**HIGHEST & LOWEST**  
Yesterday's highest & lowest: Exeter, High. Low: 20.5 (20.5); Lowest: day near: Ex. (1.5).  
Safely, 110 (20.5); highest rainfall: Ex. (1.5).  
Haze: 15.7h

**NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING**  
Recycled paper made up  
41.2% of the new material for  
UK newspapers in the first  
half of 1996

## FORECAST

**General:** England and Wales will be mainly dry at first, but rain already over southwest England will move northeast across most areas. It may become brighter later in the afternoon in the south-west. It will be windy for a time and rather humid. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be mainly dry with sunny intervals, but eastern Scotland may be cloudy. Rain will affect Northern Ireland during the morning and southwest Scotland in the evening. Windy later but warm.

**London, SE England, E Midlands, W Midlands, N Wales, Isle of Man, N Ireland:** mainly dry at first but becoming increasingly cloudy with rain at times. Wind easterly, fresh to strong, moderating later. Warm. Max 20C (68F-73F).

**E Anglia, E England, NW England, Lake District, Central N England, NE England, Borders, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyll:** mainly dry with bright or sunny intervals, but some showery rain is expected during the afternoon and evening. Wind moderate, easterly, becoming fresh to strong, easterly.

**Central S England, Channel Isles, SW England, S Wales:** outbreaks of boundary rain, clearing in evening. Wind strong, easterly, turning light, southwesterly. Max 20C (68F).

**Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, NE Scotland, Orkney, Shetland:** mainly dry but cloudy at times near exposed coasts. Wind moderate, southwesterly, becoming strong later. Max 17C (63F).

**Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NW Scotland:** mainly dry with sunny spells, perhaps an odd shower developing. Wind light, southeasterly, becoming fresh to strong, easterly. Max 20C (68F-72F).

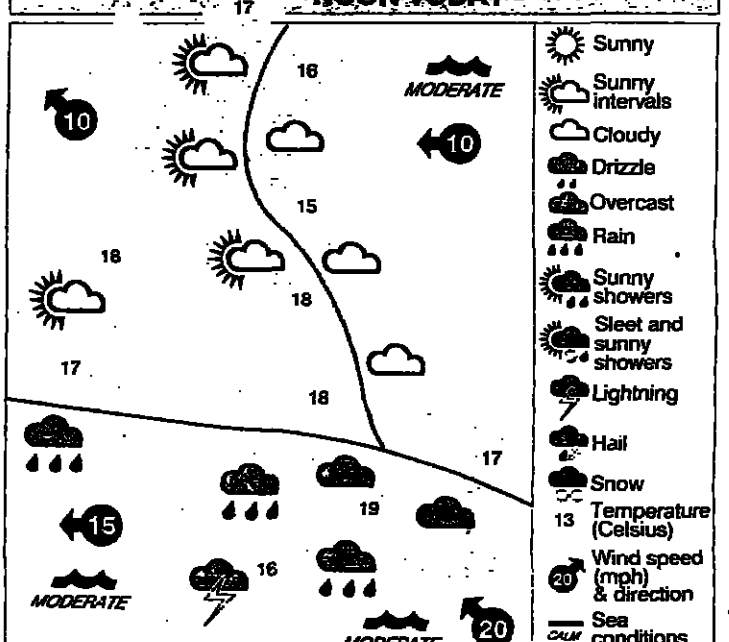
**Outlook:** unsettled with rain at times, turning brighter but showery.

**Pollen:** low in N and S Scotland, N Ireland and London. Low to moderate in NW and NE England and East Anglia. Moderate in N Wales, SW and Central S England. Moderate to high in S Wales, Midlands and SE England.

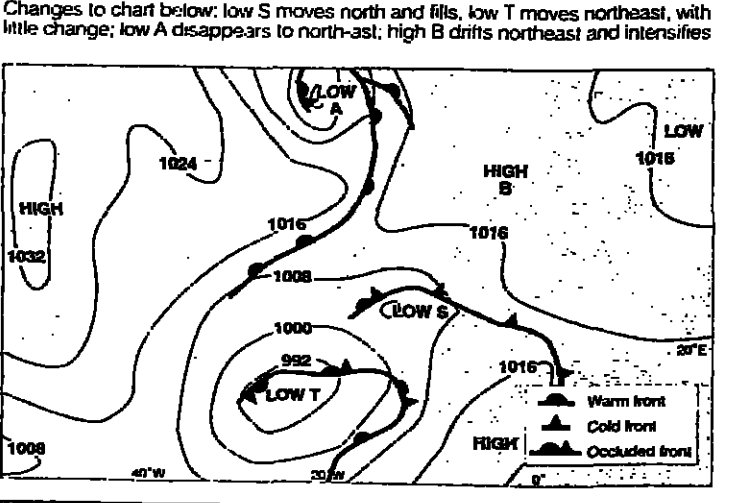
## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm	b=high	c=cloud	d=dry	e=duet storm	d=dukt	f=fast	g=high	g=gale	h=halt	
	Sun	Run	c	Max	Sun	Run	c	Max	S	
Aberdeen	12.6	15	57	5	Leeds	10.4	22	72	5	
Anglophone	12.6	15	57	5	London	15.8	13	55	5	
Aspen	12.6	15	57	5	Manchester	12.6	15	57	5	
Avonmore	11.7	-0.4	73	5	Lillehammer	12.6	19	66	5	
Belfast	15.0	20	68	5	London	11.1	21	70	5	
Birmingham	12.6	15	57	5	Lowell	14.4	14	52	5	
Bognor R	12.6	18	64	5	Manchester	13.2	21	70	5	
Bournemouth	12.6	17	62	5	Marburg	14.4	14	57	5	
Bristol	9.5	22	72	5	Marlow	-0	18	67	5	
Bruxelles	10.8	21	70	5	Mercurio	13.1	20	58	5	
Cardiff	10.4	19	64	5	Newcastle	9.0	17	63	5	
Cheltenham	11.6	12	54	5	Newquay	10.2	19	66	5	
Chesham	13.1	18	64	5	Richmond	9.2	18	64	5	
Chorley	12.6	18	64	5	Sheffield	9	19	61	5	
Cromer	9	16	57	5	Stirling	12.5	19	66	5	
Dunfermline	13.2	14	57	5	Torquay	8.5	21	70	5	
Edinburgh	12.6	17	63	5	Warrington	8.5	21	70	5	
Exeter	12.6	15	57	5	Widnes	8.5	21	70	5	
Exmouth	12.6	14.8	60	5	Wrexham	8.5	21	70	5	
Falmouth	12.6	15	59	5	York	9.0	14	57	5	
Farnham	12.6	15	59	5	Scarborough	9.0	14	57	5	
Faversham	12.6	15	59	5	Sheffield	11.5	16	58	5	
Folkestone	10.1	18	64	5	Shefford	7.0	19	66	5	
Glasgow	12.5	18	64	5	Slingsby	8.5	21	70	5	
Guernsey	9	16	57	5	Southport	9.0	17	63	5	
Hastings	13.6	19	64	5	Southport	10.0	22	72	5	
Hemel Hempstead	10.2	17	63	5	Stroud	12.5	19	66	5	
Hertford	12.6	14	57	5	Taigmoor	8.8	0.0	15	59	5
Hove	12.4	18	64	5	Telford	8.4	0.0	17	63	5
Huddersfield	12.6	14	57	5	Tenby	10.1	16	61	5	
Hull	12.6	14	57	5	Torquay	8.7	10	61	5	
Ilkeston	12.6	14	57	5	Torquay	8.7	10	61	5	
Isle of Man	12.0	15	59	5	Warrington	11.8	18	64	5	
Jarvis	11.8	21	70	5	West-3-mare	6.0	21	70	5	
Kilburn	12.6	14	57	5	Weymouth	12.5	15	57	5	
Kilwinning	12.6	14	57	5	Weymouth	12.5	15	57	5	

## NOON TODAY



## CHANGES TO CHART BELOW: LOW S MOVES NORTH AND FILLS, LOW T MOVES NORTHEAST, WITH LITTLE CHANGE; LOW A DISAPPEARS TO NORTH-EAST, HIGH B DRIFTS NORTHEAST AND INTENSIFIES



## HIGH TIDES

Location	AM	PM	Location	AM	PM
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55
London Bridge	02:30	09:15	London	03:13	09:55

## HOURS OF DARKNESS

Location	Sun rises	Sun sets	Location	Sun rises	Sun sets
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm
London	4:46 am	9:12 pm	London	4:46 am	9:12 pm

Temperatures at midday local time on Thursday. N, not available.

Copyright © 1997 by The Times Newspapers Limited. All rights reserved.

Printed in Great Britain by the Times Newspapers Limited, 1, Abchurch Lane, London EC4N 3DF.

Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Subscription prices: £1.50 per copy (including postage).

Single copies: 50p (including postage).

Advertising rates: £100 per line (including postage).

Back issues: £1.50 per copy (including postage).



## INSIDE SECTION

2  
TODAY

## ARTS

The Brazilian diva about to storm Drury Lane  
PAGES 37-39



## TRAVEL

Where to go green on holiday in the Caribbean  
PAGES 42, 43



## SPORT

Attack proves best means of defence for rampant Lions  
PAGES 44-52

TELEVISION AND RADIO  
PAGES 50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY JUNE 5 1997



Sir Peter Davis, starring here in the Pru's TV advertisement, will head the group charged with sheltering the jobless in work and training schemes

# Pru chief to captain welfare-to-work team

By PHILLIP BASSETT AND MARIANNE CURPHEY

SIR Peter Davis, the £612,000-a-year chairman of Prudential Corporation, the insurance group, is to head the task force overseeing Labour's welfare-to-work programme.

He becomes the latest business leader to take a Government post, joining Lord Simons, formerly of BP, Barclays Bank's Martin Taylor and Alan Sugar of Tottenham Hotspur and Amstrad.

The appointment comes as it emerged that Prudential is to spend millions of pounds toughening up proficiency tests for all 5,500 direct sales staff after its training and compliance standards were

criticised by the chief City watchdog. Ministers are particularly pleased to have won the involvement of Sir Peter, which is seen in Whitehall as a coup for David Blunkett, the Employment and Education Secretary. Addressing trade union leaders yesterday, Mr Blunkett called for a new unionism to match the new Government.

Speaking in Brighton to the annual conference of the GMB general union, he said that the new deal programmes "must not be a pale imitation of the make-work schemes of the past" but must instead be "high quality" programmes that would give young people

the opportunity to "learn as well as earn".

Sir Peter will report to the Cabinet sub-committee on welfare-to-work, headed by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, and will work closely with Mr Blunkett and Andrew Smith, the Employment Minister. The Government aims to offer private sector jobs to 250,000 young unemployed, to be boosted by a £60-a-week subsidy for each of them, or full-time training, or work on the planned environmental task force.

Sir Peter, who received a £1.25 million pay-off when ousted as chief executive of Reed Elsevier, was paid a

basic salary of £425,000 by Prudential last year. Bonus and benefits made that £612,000, or about £250 an hour. Prudential admitted yesterday that it has been ordered by the Securities and Investments Board (SIB) to retest its entire direct sales force after an inspection this year. The cost of re-testing comes on top of the £1 million a week the insurer currently spends on training. The new tests have to be completed by September.

The inspection was carried out by the Personal Investment Authority (PIA) on behalf of the SIB. Other companies have been inspected and the PIA said it "would not hesitate" to take similar action against other offenders. Prudential was also asked by SIB to defend its sale of the Prudential Savings Account to non-taxpayers customers. SIB suggested other products, such as National Savings schemes and tax-exempt special savings accounts (Tessas), would have been more suitable for these clients. This is because such policies suffer from the underlying taxation on the company's life fund. However, Prudential is unable to sell either product and would therefore have gained no commission from the sale.

Commentary, page 29

## Mirror plans vehicle to provide cable TV packages

By ERIC REGULY

MIRROR GROUP is in talks to launch a company that would provide TV programming packages to the cable companies in competition with those offered by BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster.

The company, known internally as the Programme Company, would also endeavor to create a brand that is clearly identified with cable TV and provide marketing services.

Mirror Group, owner of The Mirror newspaper and the Live TV cable channels, is in talks with Flextech, the second largest cable and satellite programme, about joining Programme Co. Flextech recently formed a joint venture with BBC Worldwide, the commercial arm of the BBC, to create a family of BBC-themed subscription channels.

Mirror hopes the BBC-Flextech channels will form the core of Programme Co's offering. Money would be raised to buy the rights to other programming and The Mirror would be used to help promote the products.

David Montgomery, chief executive of Mirror Group, confirmed that the concept is being discussed but declined to offer details.

Flextech, whose channels include UK Gold and UK Living, would say only that it is open to any deal that would see the maximum value extracted from its new channels. Adam Singer, Flextech's chairman, said: "We would be interested in any proposal that would increase the cable subscriber population."

The support of Cable and Wireless Communications (CWC), the largest cable com-

pany, is crucial to Mirror's plans. CWC was formed in April from the £4.5 billion merger of Mercury Communications and the Nynex. Bell CableMedia and Videotron cable companies. It is 53 per cent owned by C&W and has more than 600,000 cable-TV customers.

The Mirror would like CWC and TeleWest Communications, the second largest cable company, to become equity partners in Programme Co. TeleWest would not comment, but is not thought to be interested. CWC would not comment other than to say it is examining a number of proposals. Currently, CWC and the rest of the cable industry derive the bulk of their TV output from BSkyB, which is 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of The Times.

Programming executives who have talked to Graham Wallace, chief executive of CWC, said he would only consider deals that would give CWC branding control over the programming and marketing of any new channel packages. CWC is dropping the Mercury name and is planning an extensive marketing campaign to promote the C&W brand.

One of the unknown factors is Programme Co's ability to provide customer service to cable-TV customers. The cable industry's poor customer service record has been cited as one of the main reasons for low take-up rates: only about one in five homes passed by cable takes the service.

Time for action, page 31

## BUSINESS TODAY

## STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	4557.1	(-0.7)
Yield	3.52%	
FTSE All share	2174.47	(+0.06)
Nikkei	20611.56	(+48.4)
New York		
Dow Jones	7204.00	(-8.15)
S&P Composite	843.88	(-1.62)

## US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5 1/8%)
Long Bond	96 1/8%	(96 1/8%)
Yield	6.88%	(6.88%)

## LONDON MONEY

3-mth interbank	6 1/4%	(6 1/4%)
Little long gilt	112 1/2	(112 1/2)

## STERLING

New York	1.6275*	(1.6348)
London	1.5225	(1.5261)
DM	2.1812	(2.0340)
FF	5.4958	(5.5271)
SP	2.2524	(2.3496)
Yen	182.48	(190.22)
S Index	99.6	(100.0)

## DOLLAR

London	1.7325*	(1.7270)
DM	5.8395*	(5.8240)
FF	1.4475*	(1.4370)
Yen	116.29*	(116.00)
S Index	103.0	(102.5)

## NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Aug)	\$18.95	(\$19.05)
--------------------	---------	-----------

## GOLD

London close	\$341.95	(\$342.95)
--------------	----------	------------

\* denotes midday trading price

## Sparks flying

Southern Electric risked angering the Government by promising fresh shareholder returns soon after it has paid the windfall tax. Southern is the only independent regional electricity company. Page 28

## Disqualification

The Government will today announce a sharp rise in the number of directors to face disqualification and will unveil tough new rules aimed at protecting consumers when companies go bust. Page 33

## Davies tells of EMU risks

By ROBERT MILLER AND ALASDAIR MURRAY

HOWARD DAVIES, the deputy governor of the Bank of England and soon to be head of a beefed-up statutory Securities and Investments Board (SIB), said City firms risked heavy losses if they made the wrong assumptions over the future of monetary union.

He called on them to "undertake rigorous stress testing of their portfolios" to ensure they were not dangerously exposed.

In the past 18 months, he said, bond traders had increasingly based deals on calculations involving the convergence criteria for monetary union. Now, with doubts over the feasibility of EMU, banks should reassess their positions in the market, ensuring the adequacy of their risk control systems.

Sterling endured a rocky ride on the foreign exchanges yesterday after Eddie George, the Governor of the Bank of England, gave a strong indication that the Bank believes sterling is overvalued.

Mr George told the International Monetary Conference in Interlaken, Switzerland, the pound currently possessed "an exaggerated strength".

But he also hinted that the Bank was still prepared to raise interest rates because domestic demand is "running a bit above a sustainable rate", fuelled by building society windfall payments.

The market expects a rate rise after the inaugural Monetary Policy Committee meeting which begins today. Economists believe the Bank will put rates up a quarter point to 6.5 per cent when the meeting ends tomorrow lunchtime.

## Fresh boost for British business

THE Government yesterday launched a range of initiatives to boost the competitiveness of British business (Philip Bassett writes).

But in her first major speech as President of the Board of Trade, Margaret Beckett rejected the creation of a single regulator on competition issues through the merger of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission and the Office of Fair Trading. Mrs Beckett said the main consideration in merger cases would be solely competition grounds.

She announced a series of wide-ranging reviews — of the DTI's overall spending, of the incentives provided for small firms, of regulations covering companies' activities, of the promotion of exports and of lifting the broadband restrictions on BT. Beckett's stall, page 28

## EU threat to war on insiders

By ROBERT MILLER

THE Stock Exchange gave a warning that the fight against insider dealing could suffer a severe setback if a proposed European Directive on the random taping of telephone calls is introduced.

Gavin Casey, chief executive of the Stock Exchange, backed by the Bank of England and the Securities and Investments Board, the chief City watchdog, said random telephone surveillance would no longer be effective as a way of catching rule breakers if Article 5 is passed by the European Parliament. This law would state that no telephone conversation could be taped unless both parties to the conversation had consented.

Mr Casey said: "The taping of dealers' conversations is an

established and important contribution to investor protection. Any move to restrict this practice would undermine the monitoring of the markets and would run counter to the fundamental principle of strengthening City regulation."

The British Bankers' Association said: "Our members already support systems that encourage transparency in both terms of actual trades and the circumstances under which they are conducted. We believe these are strong controls which provide a good audit trail."

Final negotiations are being conducted through the European Council of Ministers and British concerns are being channelled through the Department of Trade and Industry.

## Stigwood and Moran plan joint venture

By JASON NISSE



Stigwood: Hollywood links

ROBERT STIGWOOD, the producer of the *Saturday Night Fever*, *Grease* and *Evita* films, is joining forces with Christopher Moran, the controversial tycoon who was expelled from Lloyd's of London in 1982, to develop interests in the world of television, theatre and entertainment.

The two — who have been friends for 30 years — are currently working on plans to marry Mr Moran's £150 million fortune with Mr Stigwood's connections in Hollywood and the West End theatre. They hope the business will be a reprise of the Robert Stigwood Organisation, the company run by Mr Stigwood and backed by Mr Moran, which was sold to Polygram in the late 1970s.

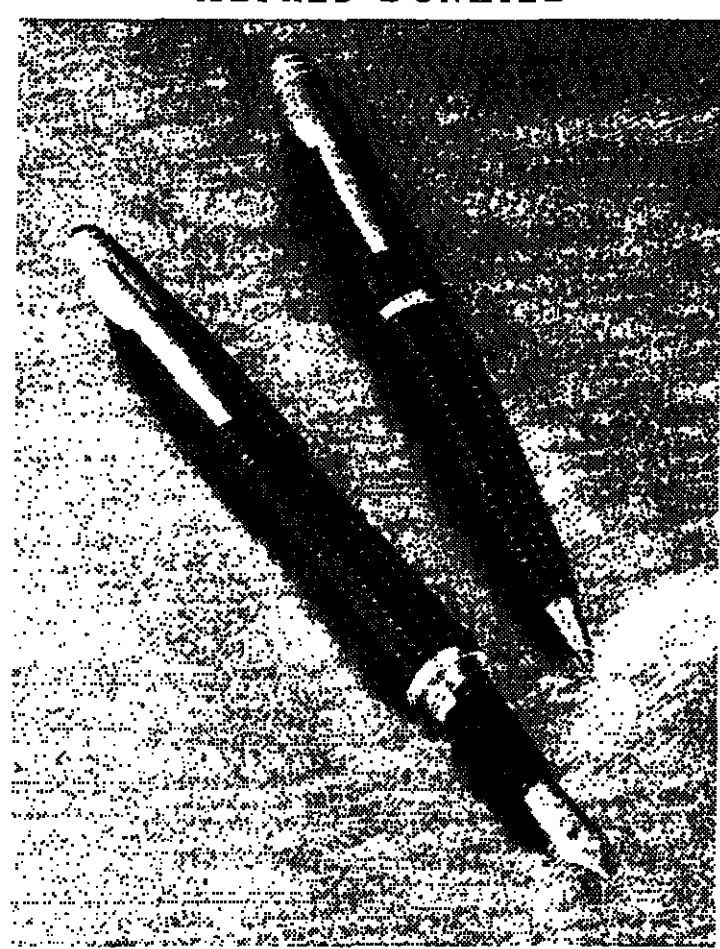
Their venture, the stock market-listed Galaxy Media Corporation, will include a television production company run by Mike Mansfield, famous in the 1970s for *Supersonic*, his pop music show. He is currently producing children's shows, including *Tibs & Fibs*, *Funky Bunker* and *Bonkers*. Galaxy also manages a string of celebrities, including Shirley Bassey and Michael Parkinson, and owns the TV rights to *Billy Bunter*.

Mr Stigwood, 63, who launched the careers of Lord Lloyd-Webber, John Travolta and the Bee Gees, will become chairman of Galaxy, with Mr Moran as deputy chairman. "We are going to develop Galaxy as a broadly-based media

and rights-owning group, producing TV shows, films and events," Mr Moran said.

Mr Moran, 49, was one of the most flamboyant underwriters at Lloyd's before being banned in 1982. He is spending £150 million to renovate Crosby Hall in Chelsea, the 15th-century former home of Sir Thomas More and Richard III. As part of a deal with English Heritage to gain planning permission, the house will be opened to the public to display Mr Moran's art collection, which includes works by Van Dyck, Gainsborough and Reynolds. Mr Moran said that Crosby Hall would be placed in a charitable trust and left to the nation when he dies.

ALFRED DUNHILL



## THE AD2000 PEN

Carbon Fibre fountain pen and interchangeable Ballpoint/Rollerball. Available in a range of colours and finishes from 48 Jermyn Street, London SW1 and selected outlets nationwide. Prices start from £105.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS OR A BROCHURE CONTACT CUSTOMER SERVICES 0171 290 8600



# Beckett sets out her stall on competitiveness to business leaders

By Philip Barsett  
INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

IN THE hellish gloom of a blacked-out basement room at the Department of Trade and Industry's London headquarters, Margaret Beckett, in a shocking pink suit against a brilliantly-lit pistachio stage set, came close to blinding the 100-odd business leaders listening to the President of the Board of Trade's vision

of Britain's new competitiveness. Latecomers had to feel their way in as Mrs Beckett moved to counter muted criticisms that in comparison with other departments, such as the Treasury and Foreign Office, the DTI had done little since Labour took office a month ago. She threw off the carpeting with a salvo of policy announcements: reviews of almost everything, new White Papers, summits, task forces — the full panoply of

the Blair Government's armoury. Business loved it. From GrandMet to Guinness, GEC to Glaxo and Tesco to Toyota, she went down a treat. However, Mrs Beckett was taken to task for not mentioning the trade unions in her speech on competitiveness, not by the trade unions themselves, but by Ian Peters, deputy director-general of the British Chambers of Commerce. Peter Job from Reuters warned against

being "inward-looking" over Europe. Neville Chamberlain from BNFL approved of her emphasis on the regions. Nicholas Goulding from the Forum of Private Business wanted early technical involvement in talks on Brussels initiatives. Roger Lyons, of the M5F, wanted details of what unions would be doing. But even Mrs Beckett's closest advisers could barely believe it when Christopher Mackenzie, of GE Capital, came closest

to taking her to task — not for allowing trade unions back into Whitehall's corridors of power, but for not being fast enough off the mark in signing up to the social chapter. Mrs Beckett said they were going as fast as they could to do so. She was not arguing for widespread government intervention, or "itching" to take decisions which were properly for the private sector. "I am not trying to do your job," she said, to the evident relief of

her audience. But they stiffened up when she went on: "But I am determined not to neglect to do my own." As the business leaders emerged, blinking into the light of the TV cameras, there was little but praise — and little, too, to differentiate between them. Amstrad's Alan Sugar and the TUC's John Monks were almost interchangeable. And with that Mrs Beckett and her new friends rushed off for urgent appointments.

## Future of power pool in doubt

THE WAY electricity is traded may not survive in its current form into the next century after the industry regulator launched an attack on the mechanisms and speed of the electricity pool (Christine Buckley writes).

Publishing the annual report of the Office of Electricity Regulation, Professor Stephen Littlechild, threw into doubt the future of the pool, and its system of rewarding generators, in a series of criticisms. He said the system would continue in its present form until the millennium, albeit with short-term alterations, but after that the fundamental mechanism could be altered.

A shake-up would affect the way generators set prices and are paid for having power stations available.

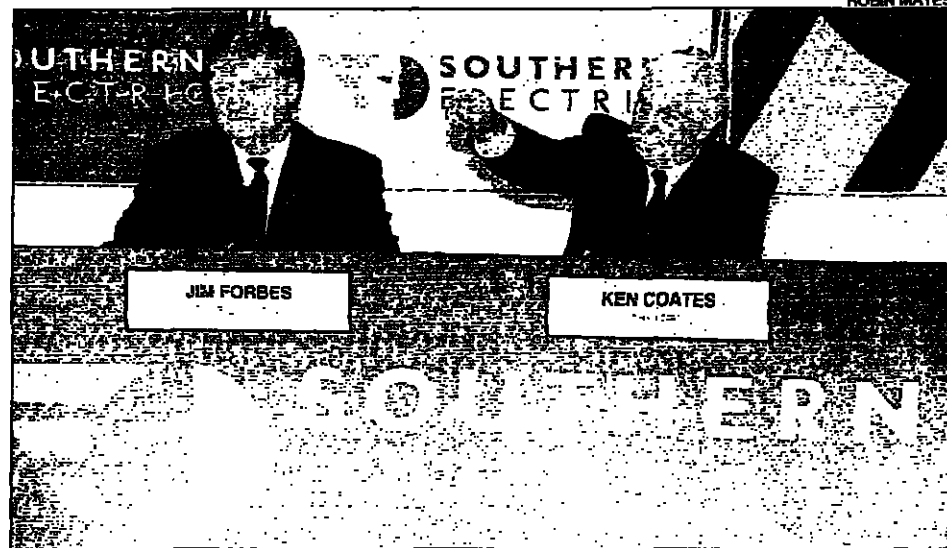
The Labour Party was critical of the pool when in opposition.

## Southern Electric plans to boost dividends despite windfall tax

By Christine Buckley  
INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

SOUTHERN ELECTRIC has risked angering the Government by promising fresh shareholder returns soon after it has paid the windfall tax. Southern, the only independent regional electricity company, said its balance sheet was strong and that a return of value to shareholders was likely later in the year after it had got the windfall tax "out of the way". Its pledge of shareholder benefits comes just days after the company met Treasury officials to make its case on the windfall levy.

As one of the largest regional companies, Southern is likely to face a large hit from the tax. It refused to say what it had said to the Treasury but the fact that it followed a written submission with a meeting indicates it is mounting a concerted campaign. Ken Coates, chairman, said Southern had "made strong representations on fairness".



Jim Forbes, chief executive, and Ken Coates saw Southern's profits fall 10 per cent

Ian Marchant, finance director, said Southern had a strong balance sheet and would aim to give cash to shareholders later this year, probably at the time of the

company's interim results in November. He said: "We will return more value to shareholders, but not just yet." The company has asked the regulator to allow it to claim

more from consumers to pay for its programme to deliver competition. Southern will miss the starting date for competition by several months, along with a number

of other companies who will not have their computer systems ready for trials in October ahead of the introduction of full competition next April. Southern's system will not be ready until January. It has asked for £43 million for the competition changes, a £2 million increase on its previous demand, in order to speed the process.

Southern is to put more money into generation projects, spending more than £100 million over the next three years. New stations will provide about 6 per cent of its electricity needs, while a long-term deal with British Energy, the nuclear generator, provides 40 per cent.

Pre-tax profits for the year to March 31 fell 10 per cent to £255 million as the newest distribution price review took effect. The final dividend of 15.05p, payable on October 7, takes the total to 21.5p. This compares, on a restated basis to account for a share split, with 18.75p for the previous year.

## Deal signed as British Energy shows profit

By Oliver August

BRITISH ENERGY, the nuclear power plant operator, has made its first profit and signed a £1.5 billion contract with British Nuclear Fuels.

Pre-tax profits for the year to March 31 reached £61 million, compared with the previous year's losses of £155 million. This was the result of improved output and cost cutting.

Output grew 10 per cent as the load factor grew from 72 to 79 per cent. At Sizewell B, the newest station, the load factor reached 85 per cent overall and 97 per cent, excluding mandatory switch-off periods. Last year was the first full financial year the station has been switched on.

Costs were brought down by 2 per cent but as previously announced 940 staff out of 5,940 are to be laid off between now and the year 2000, as part of the company's cost-cutting drive.

Earnings per share of 5.1p recovered from the previous year's loss of 22.1p a share. The dividend is 13.7p, in line with the flotation prospectus. The final dividend of 9.1p will be paid on July 28.

The new contracts for nuclear fuel will run for six years from 2000. They include the reprocessing of nuclear fuels. The deal reduces already agreed payments that have to be made after 2005.

It will also result in a £10 million improvement in the current financial year because financial exposure margins can be shifted down now. Robert Hawley, chief executive, said: "This is a tangible result of our new working relationship with BNFL."

To celebrate its first profitable year, British Energy will award its staff up to 2,000 share options, at a price to be set in July and exercisable in three years. Every employee will get at least 1,000, plus another two hundred for every year of service up to five years.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

### Next in out-of-court settlement on designs

NEXT, the high street retailer, has agreed to pay royalties on goods bearing a disputed children's design as part of an out-of-court settlement with a small, privately owned furniture firm. The designs in question are of soldiers, policemen and firemen and appear on a range of children's wallpaper and bed linen sold by Next. The Emma Jefferson Partnership, which is run by a husband and wife team and based in Leicestershire, claimed in a writ issued last month that the designs are almost identical to a range of characters it had developed and used on children's height charts.

Under the settlement, the two sides have agreed terms for a licence, which will enable Next to continue selling the products until the end of this year's summer sale. Next will pay royalties, estimated at £18,000, on their past and future sales. It will also pay the legal costs incurred by the Emma Jefferson Partnership. The settlement does not amount to an admission of liability by Next.

### Bristol & West hearing

A SPECIAL hearing to confirm that the takeover of the Bristol & West Building Society by Bank of Ireland can go ahead will take place on June 11. Just over one million Bristol & West customers will receive free handouts of cash or shares as a result of the deal. The Building Societies Commission hearing to decide formally whether the takeover can go ahead will take place in Bristol. The Commission will almost certainly give the deal its official approval. The takeover is due to take effect on July 28.

### Powerscreen ahead

STRONG performances across all divisions helped to boost annual pre-tax profits at Powerscreen International, the engineering company, to £42 million from £36.59 million in the year to March 31. The company, based in Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, reported an 18 per cent increase in earnings to 36.1p a share. John Craig, chairman, said the results were particularly pleasing against a background of a sluggish European market. The company declared a final dividend of 7.4p, giving a 10.2p (9.2p) total, payable on September 4.

### Bid boosts TLS shares

SHARES of TLS surged 29 per cent to 125p yesterday after the vehicle rental company said it had received a bid approach. The company, now valued at £60.5 million, has developed into a nationwide rental force over the past four years, with profits rising at an average of 70 per cent since 1993. It is expected to turn in pre-tax profits of £7.3 million (£5.81 million) for this year. David Beaver, former managing director of SBC Warburg and now director of London and Continental Railways, joined the board in January.

### US merger go-ahead

H F AHMANSON & CO has withdrawn its \$6.73 billion bid for Great Western Financial Corp, allowing Washington Mutual, of Seattle, to merge with the company to form America's largest savings and loans company. Ahmanson, which first launched its bid in February, said that it could not raise its offer without seriously diluting its own stock. Great Western had rejected the Ahmanson offer, although both companies are based in California, in favour of a rival bid from Washington Mutual worth \$6.74 billion.

### Tradepoint raises cash

SHARES in Tradepoint closed unchanged at 75p yesterday, despite falling as low as 60p earlier in the day, after the AIM-listed investment exchange published details of a £75,000 interim funding deal. Tradepoint raised the money through a placing of 1.6 million new shares with existing investors after a hitch in long-term funding discussions last week. The placing was over-subscribed. It is now looking for at least £6 million more in long-term financing. The value of share deals needs to increase by a factor of nearly 15 for it to break even.

### James Crean sells stake

JAMES CREAN has sold its 27.8 per cent stake in United Beverages Holdings to Guinness for £12.9 million. A further consideration, up to a maximum of £150,000, may become payable to Crean based on the results of UBH for the year to May 31 and the period from June 1 to completion. UBH is engaged in the wholesale distribution and manufacturing of soft drinks and other beverages. James Crean said the disposal of this non-core activity is a further step in the completion of its strategic objective of restructuring and simplifying the group.

### Warner Estate steady

WARNER ESTATE, the property investor, suffered a slight fall in pre-tax profit, from £4.86 million to £4.82 million, in the six months to March 31, although net asset value rose from 249p to 259p a share. Total earnings for the half-year fell from 7.37p to 7.10p. Dividends rose from 4.00p to 4.15p. Warner said that activity in the commercial property market has increased since the industry became more confident about growth prospects. The residential market for both investment and vacant properties is improving.

## RJB seeks state's support on coal

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

RJB MINING, Britain's biggest coal producer, yesterday held up the prospect of developing the largest coal reserves for 20 years — but said that the move depended on the Government showing commitment to the fuel.

RJB has a licence to sink a mine in Nottinghamshire that would lap up to 450 million tonnes and create 500 jobs. But it is unlikely to go ahead with the £300 million project for about two years, by which time the market for coal in the UK will be clearer.

Then it will pull back from development if it does not

believe it will have buyers for the fuel. RJB is looking for reassurances from the Government that there will be substantial support for clean coal technology and that coal will be supported in a mixed fuel energy policy.

The mining company is involved in talks with the main generators for contracts to start running next year. These are the first negotiations to be conducted with the privatised electricity industry, which is free to take in cheap exports and to switch more of its power stations to gas.

## TOURIST RATES

	Bank Buys	Bank Sells
Australia \$	2.24	2.08
Austria Sch	20.70	19.15
Belgium Fr	60.95	56.31
Canada \$	2.36	2.180
Cyprus Cyp	0.878	0.829
Denmark Kr	11.24	10.42
Finland Mk	5.94	5.53
France Fr	9.30	9.18
Germany Dm	2.96	2.74
Greece Dr	171	154
Hong Kong \$	13.34	12.21
Iceland Pf	1.14	1.06
India Ru	5.88	5.23
Italy Lira	2028	1775
Japan Yen	203.00	186.80
Netherlands Gld	0.856	0.804
New Zealand \$	3.341	3.064
Norway Kr	12.16	11.29
Portugal Esc	205.00	274.50
Spain Ptas	166.37	153.00
Sweden Kr	248.00	230.00
Switzerland Fr	13.35	12.32
Turkey Lira	2.49	2.28
USA \$	248.33	223.87
UK £	1.726	1.592

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclay Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

The British Airways Diners Club Card is designed specifically for frequent flying business travellers. It offers the richest Air Miles awards scheme of any charge card in the UK.

If you're a frequent flyer, this charge card takes you further.

- Earn 1 Air Miles award for every £5 spent with British Airways and for every £10 spent on other purchases
- 300 bonus Air Miles awards when you join
- A charge card designed specifically for business travel with no pre-set spending limit
- Automatic membership of the British Airways Executive Club
- Use of Diners Club business and airport lounges worldwide in addition to the British Airways Executive Club lounges available if you are a Silver or Gold Executive Club member

So the sooner you apply for the British Airways Diners Club Card, the sooner you can start earning Air Miles awards — faster.

Annual fee and certain exclusions apply.

To receive full details and to apply for the Card CALL US FREE ON

**0800 00 00 10**

Quoting Ref: 3608/A

or complete and return this coupon for Diners Club International, FREEPOST 0P1503, Thame, Oxon OX9 3ZY

AIR MILES and the Flying Boat logo are trademarks of AIR MILES International Holdings N.V. AIR MILES awards are held and issued for use subject to AIR MILES Customer Terms and Conditions. © Registered mark of Diners Club International, New York. Cardholder Diners Club Europe is a division and trading style of Cardholder International Inc. Registered in England No. 1088249.

Name  British Airways Executive Club Number (if applicable)

Address

Postcode  Tel No

0771 201520



# Whose welfare should come first?



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

Sir Peter Davis may prove to be the ideal choice to head the Government's Welfare to Work programme. He has an unusual spread of business experience, some original ideas and a fair amount of leverage among the company chiefs who will have to be prevailed upon to support the scheme if it is to have any chance of success.

Unfortunately, Sir Peter has a bit of an image problem. The man who took the rash decision to appear on television in the guise of a guardian angel actually stands accused of heading an organisation that continues to sell people products they do not need. This, of course, would have been perfectly acceptable if Sir Peter were still at Sainsbury's, where he once earned a living helping to promote expensive, but not essential, products.

As the scandal over the mis-selling of personal pensions has raged on, the line from the Pru has been that the chief executive could not be held responsible for the company's failure on that score. The career of the pugilistic Mick Newmarch was burned on that pyre.

But Sir Peter can no longer be allowed exemption from blame. He has been in charge while the Pru has been guilty of failing to deal with the wrongs of mis-selling. The company was high up the list of offenders as far

as Helen Liddell, the Economic Secretary, was concerned as she told the industry to move speedily to compensate victims.

And now it seems that the mis-selling has not ceased. Its regulator, the Savings & Investments Board, is far from happy with the way that the country's biggest insurance and pensions company is drumming up business. So upset was SIB, on seeing how products it deemed unsuitable were being sold to clients, that it has demanded the entire direct sales force of the Pru be tested again to establish whether individuals are qualified to take money from a naive public.

Retraining and retesting will prove awkward and expensive for the Pru. The news that it is necessary could be even more damaging for the company. For perhaps the SIB is being charitable in suggesting that what was needed was better training. It is just possible that at least some of the sales force were perfectly well trained, but still had difficulty in coming to terms with telling a potential client that he would be better off putting his money in National Savings than with the Pru. After all, a nagging voice in the salesman's pocket may have whispered: "National

Savings do not pay my commission." Until Sir Peter and his board have brought their sales force under control, perhaps they should concentrate on looking after the welfare of savers and let others run the Welfare to Work scheme. The Pru might even be able to provide work for some of the unemployed that the Government wants to help. In the short term, they could help to fill out cheques for all those who are still waiting for their compensation.

## Davies sounds an early warning

HOWARD DAVIES has sounded a timely warning to City dealers in some of the more exotic derivative instruments.

There is already mounting concern among those responsible for the standing of London as the foremost global financial centre that traders have for some time

worked on the assumption that European currency convergence of some sort would take place in January 1999 and they have placed their bets (oops sorry) executed their hedging strategies already.

If EMU does not now take place or evolves in a different form, softer in every sense, then banks and their security arms could face massive losses. Add to that volatile mixture the fact that many "stress" testing programmes used by banks are not robust enough and you can understand Mr Davies' concerns.

What is clearly needed now, and what the Deputy Governor had in mind, is a concerted effort by all concerned to work together to ensure some sort of uniform risk assessment models. Rocket science is all very well but what the Bank, and subsequently Super-SIB need is a practical and sensible early warning system on a potential crisis. What might

seem like a little local difficulty in one bank's trading book could easily enough lead to a systemic failure. That would do London no good.

Without being too alarmist, Mr Davies seems to be echoing what the impressively energetic Helen Liddell will be outlining today. That is that City regulation, and that most certainly means risk control, will only be more effective if all parties concerned work together. This can be achieved by the industry seconding staff to various watchdog bodies such as the Bank's own nine-strong Traded Market Team.

Both sides are on a sharp learning curve but if all concerned are working on the same lines there is less likelihood of potential loss-making positions remaining hidden until it is too late.

A second monitoring tool could be to merge the Bank's Special Investigations Unit and the SIB's

equivalent into a high powered task force patrolling the market with powers to spot check any rumour or market concerns at an early stage.

In the event of a disaster this SAS of the financial markets could also be mobilised as a rapid response unit to limit any subsequent damage or market fall-out.

## Out-of-town plans out of the window

The car is accelerating towards acquiring the same level of social unacceptability as tobacco, but the speed may not be fast enough to satisfy the Government.

This week it has tried persuasion as the route to encouraging people to leave the car behind, but there is a growing suspicion that it will soon reach for the stick. Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, is thought likely to raise petrol tax in his Budget next month, but another measure which might also appeal to an environmentally conscious administration is to call a halt to out-of-town development.

The rush to escape the confines of built-up areas has seen retail-

ers rushing out of town, where they can spread their wares and their car parks. More recently, they have been followed by the leisure operators, putting multiplex cinemas, sports centres and the like on sites with plenty of free parking.

In his reign at the Environment Department, John Gummer had already begun to clamp down on such schemes. Now his successors are likely to take an even tougher line, arguing the need to protect town centres from dereliction while also diminishing dependence on the car.

The ramifications of such a tightening of policy could be far-reaching. Companies such as Virgin, Rank and Warner, for instance, may have to review the charms of the single screen cinema. But a new clampdown can only enhance the value of those out of town palaces that already exist.

## Merger mystery

MRS BECKETT'S address to an invited audience yesterday made clear that she is keen on competition. Quite what this may mean in practice remains a mystery. While corporate financiers were delighted to learn that mergers may not have to be justified as positively in the public interest, most want to see what fate befalls a few bids before they celebrate. The decision on Bass's takeover of Carlsberg Teley will be more enlightening than Mrs B's speech.

# NFC sales mark 'final' revamp at cost of £49m

By PAUL DURMAN

NFC, the transport and logistics company, is reorganising its businesses once again, this time at a cost of £49 million.

Gerry Murphy, chief executive, said the latest charges stem from the £207 million of disposals NFC announced yesterday. These include the sale of the Lynx parcel business to a management buyout for £26 million, and the sale of the BRS car leasing operation to GE Capital for £120 million.

Mr Murphy said NFC had "perfectly decent" results and was acting from a position of strength. He said: "We want to focus on fewer businesses, with quite serious financial firepower to invest in those businesses."

He said the latest reorganisation provisions would be the last. One analyst commented: "The trouble is, NFC has been reorganising as long as I can remember. More cynical investors may think that perhaps it's not [the final provision]."

Other changes include the departure of Graham Roberts, who was chief executive of the loss-making continental Euro-

pean business. Paid £170,000 last year, he had been with the group for 26 years since joining as a graduate trainee.

Besides trying to cut the European losses, which rose by £800,000 to £5.3 million in the six months to the end of March, NFC is also reorganising BRS's truck rental, contract hire and engineering activities.

It has closed the Next Day Pallet network that was part of Exel Logistics, and plans to cut

Tempus, 30

the number of sites from which it operates in the UK.

NFC said its underlying pre-tax profits for the half-year rose 13 per cent to £50.1 million, and it also made a £3.2 million profit on property sales. The £49 million cost of the reorganisation and the £20 million profit on the disposals will be taken in the second half.

The buyout of Lynx, under discussion for several months, is backed by NatWest Ven-

tures, which is investing £9.9 million in the £100 million business.

The parcel firm's management team, headed by Philip Rose, have invested £1.8 million. Lynx, now returned to profitability, employs 3,000 people.

BRS Car Lease, originally formed to manage NFC's car fleets, made a £10 million profit on sales of £49 million last year. Last September it had net assets of £87 million.

NFC has also sold the remaining US and Canadian activities of Pickfords, the removal firm.

The group's operating profits from the UK and Ireland increased 12 per cent to £39.1 million, aided by a good performance from Pickfords, which was itself helped by the strengthening housing market.

Exel Logistics has surrendered its contracts with Whitbread, Homebase and Boots because they were only marginally profitable.

NFC will pay an unchanged interim dividend of 2.5p a share on August 11.



Sitting pretty: Colin Pilgrim, left, chief executive, with Paul Clarke, finance director of Heal's, where turnover rose

# Heal's branching out of London

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

HEAL'S, the furniture retailer that floated on the London Stock Exchange in March, is planning a new store in Glasgow or Manchester in the next few months.

The retailer aims to expand its three stores, which are all in the London area, to up to ten by opening one or two

new branches every year.

Colin Pilgrim, chief executive, said that the company was looking to open stores of up to 25,000 sq ft in other large cities, including Dublin, Newcastle upon Tyne and Leeds. It is also looking to open stores of 12,000 to 15,000 sq ft in smaller towns and cities such as Bristol, Bath, Oxford and Cambridge.

The company expects to finish the refurbishment of its Tottenham Court Road store, and to refurbish its Guildford store, in the next two years, at a cost of about £2 million.

The cost of flotation, at £800,000, meant a fall in profits at the interim stage. Heal's reported yesterday. In the six months to March 29, pre-tax profit was £876,000

compared to £1.22 million a year ago. Underlying profits grew 37 per cent, however, on turnover that rose by 22 per cent, to £13.2 million. Like-for-like sales growth was 18 per cent, Mr Pilgrim said that trading had remained buoyant into the second half.

The company will not pay any dividend until the end of its financial year.

# Thomson to be sold for £80m

By ERIC REGULY

A MANAGEMENT team backed by 34. the venture capital firm, agreed yesterday to buy Thomson Directories, the main competitor to BT's Yellow Pages, for £80 million.

The price is lower than expected. US West International, the overseas arm of America's US West Media Group, bought Thomson from Dun & Bradstreet for about £90 million in 1994. Thomson publishes 164 local directories in the UK.

The buyout team was led by Gary List, 45, a former Burger King executive who has been Thomson's chief executive for three years. Six other senior Thomson managers joined him. Mr List said the group will expand the business and develop new media formats for its content. Thomson recently launched CD-Rom and Internet services.

US West said it will spend the £80 million on its wireless telephony and cable businesses. In the UK, it owns half of One-2-One, the mobile phone company, and is a significant investor in TeleWest, the second-largest cable company.

"A QUALIFICATION IN ITSELF AND A GOOD STEP TO FURTHER QUALIFICATIONS"

Gerry Callen, Trinity House

Gerry Callen and over 30,000 other employers already insist on the AAT for their accountancy training at technician level.

The AAT's Education and Training Scheme is available at more than 450 training centres in the UK. Many Employers also choose to train their staff in-house, with the AAT's support and approval.

AAT students look forward to a professional qualification, the chance to enjoy all the benefits, support and status of being a Member of the Association of Accounting Technicians (MAAT).

For proven quality and staff who can deliver, think AAT.

Find out how the AAT can help you

with your accountancy training needs. Call Wendy James on 0171-814 6994 or post the coupon today.

POST TO: Wendy James, Association of Accounting Technicians, 154 Clerkenwell Road, London EC1R 5AD.

Please send me further details of how the AAT can help me

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Position \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Tel \_\_\_\_\_

Fac \_\_\_\_\_

I am interested in training myself ☐ and ☐

(please tick relevant box)



AAT - Accounting for the Future

The AAT exists to promote and advance competence and professional development in accounting. Registered as a Charity, No. 1850724.

# BT chief to double pay if MCI won

By ERIC REGULY

SIR PETER BONFIELD, the chief executive of British Telecom, is to be paid a bonus of £500,000, equivalent to his annual salary, if the company completes its £13 billion takeover of MCI, America's second largest long distance phone company.

BT's annual report, released yesterday, said the bonus would be paid over two years and will "take into account his contribution to the closing and effective implementation of the merger."

Sir Peter is to become chief executive of the merged company, to be called Concert. The merger, recently approved by the competition authorities in Brussels, awaits US approvals, which are expected in the autumn. Sir Peter will also become eligible for a variety of Concert bonus and share option plans. The value of the plans, however, will not be disclosed until next year.

Sir Peter's base salary in the year to the end of March, his first full year of employment at BT, was £498,800. A bonus of £225,000 and benefits took is total pay to £723,800. He and Sir Iain Vallance, chairman, are eligible for performance-related bonuses limited to 50 per cent of their salaries. Sir Iain earned £698,900 in salary and bonus, up from £657,500 previously.

Michael Hephner, managing director who left BT in January 1996, is still on the payroll and earned £510,000 in the last financial year. BT decided to continue paying him because he did not resign and was not fired. Mr Hephner, now chief executive of Charterhouse, is to be paid until his contract runs out in August.

# Beckett in signal of approval

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY

MARGARET BECKETT yesterday gave the go-ahead to National Express to take over North London Railways, the fifth rail franchise awarded to the bus and train travel group.

The President of the Board of Trade said there was no need to refer to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission the merger of National Express with the company that runs services from London to Northampton and in north and west London.

The decision comes two weeks after Mrs Beckett referred the National Express takeover of two other companies amid claims that its national coach service raised competition concerns.

Rivals criticised the award of the ScotRail franchise in Scotland and Central Trains in the West Midlands, saying passengers on some routes would be deprived of choice. National Express won arguably the most lucrative franchise, the subsidy-free Gatwick Express, and has also taken over Midland Main Line.

Mrs Beckett also said yesterday that she would not refer Great Western's acquisition of North West Railways to the MMC. In ruling on a referral in the case of the ScotRail and Central rail routes, Mrs Beckett overruled Office of Fair Trading advice, prompting suggestions that the new Government was taking a tougher line on rail franchises. But she underlined agreement with officials on the latest cases by saying "I agreed with the Director-General of Fair Trading that there were no competition or other concerns which warranted reference."

# score!watch

CRICKET

12:36

England v Australia

First Test (day 1)

England:

107 for 0, 21.1 overs

www.beeb.com

Follow every ball of The Ashes by opening the free score!watch window on your computer

the score!

sports news...results...previews...features...personalities...facts...

beeb @ the BBC







# Cable TV players signal time for action

Eric Reguly examines two vital decisions that the industry must take as digital promises viewers an explosion of choice

The struggling cable-TV companies have two crucial decisions to make in the next few months. They have to decide whether they want to be content providers and packagers as well as distributors, and whether they want to remain as their main source of programming.

The cable companies — led by Cable and Wireless Communications, the four-way merger of Mercury Communications and TeleWest, the number two player — are under extreme pressure to devise a winning long-term strategy in a hurry because of the imminent arrival of competing methods of television delivery.

This month, the Independent Television Commission is to decide the outcome of the race for the digital terrestrial TV licences. The winner will gain the right to broadcast digital channels, greatly expanding viewing choice for the three quarters of the population who have bought neither cable nor satellite TV services. Meanwhile, BSkyB, the satellite broadcaster 40 per cent owned by News International, owner of *The Times*, is pushing ahead with plans to launch some 200 digital channels and interactive services by next spring. The explosion of choice threatens to leave the cable companies in third place in a market that may have enough room for only two main delivery systems.

The cable industry is a mess. The shares of each of the publicly listed players are trading below their flotation prices; TeleWest shares sank to a third of the issue price last week. Debt is enormous because of the billions spent gouging trenches into the urban landscape, and profits are nowhere in sight. Only about one in five homes passed by

cable takes the service. Furthermore, they are not seen as masters of their own destiny. BSkyB dominates their programming schedule to the extent that the typical viewer closely identifies cable with BSkyB. There is no cable-TV "brand" and little popular programming that does not come from BSkyB.

The cable companies, of course, were generally happy with this arrangement in the early years. Without BSkyB's offerings, notably the premium sport and movie channels, they might have no TV customers at all and they cannot

justify their existence as telephone-only businesses. They have since come to the conclusion that their relationship with BSkyB is not ideal, partly because it costs them more money than it used to.

Alan Lyons, an analyst at Hoare Govett, said the gross programming margins earned by the cable companies have declined from 55 per cent in 1995 to 40 per cent. It is the view of some analysts that the cable companies have two ways to rectify the situation. They can either develop a closer arrangement with BSkyB, in which they would continue buying the bulk of

their programming from BSkyB in exchange for less costly terms, or do the opposite. This would mean developing their own content or buying it from another source. Two main sources of content would increase viewer choice, potentially boosting cable-TV penetration rates, and saving BSkyB some income to drop its price.

It seems highly unlikely that the cable companies will opt for developing their own content. Mr Lyons said: "The cable companies just want to be distributors. What they want to do is what they know best, which is operating cable-TV and

telephony networks." If so, they would have to buy the services from someone else. Enter the Mirror Group, owner of the *Daily Mirror* newspaper and the Live TV cable channels, and Flextech, the second-largest provider of cable and satellite programming, after BSkyB. The Mirror and Flextech know each other well. They each own 20 per cent of Scottish Media, the ITV and newspaper group, and David Montgomery and Roger Luard, their respective chief executives, are friends.

The Mirror has proposed launching a vehicle known internally as the Programme Company, which would supply and package channels for the cable companies. Details are scanty, but it seems that the family of subscription channels that are to be launched by the new

Flextech-BBC joint venture would be on offer if Flextech could be convinced to back the Mirror. Rights to other channels and services would be purchased and a TV brand clearly identified with the cable companies would be developed. The Mirror newspaper, for its part, would be used to promote the channels and provide capital.

Programme Co wants Cable and Wireless Communications and TeleWest to become shareholders. Without their support as equity partners as well as buyers, it is unlikely that Programme Co will get off the ground. CWC has been approached and is thought to be taking the proposal seriously.

There is no guarantee that the Mirror proposal will become the deal that reverses the industry's flagging fortunes. What seems certain, however, is that one way or another, a sea change is in store for the way cable companies do business.

# Motoring showdown heads for the high-technology showroom

Kevin Eason  
on a revolution  
that will hasten  
the demise  
of the shifty  
forecourt shark

Arthur Daley would have thought a greenhouse gas was the hot air rising from the compost heap. For Britain's favourite car salesman yesterday, the launch of a high-profile Government campaign to get more commuters out of cars, must have been an uncomfortable meeting of cosy past and uncertain future.

Showrooms full of gleaming machinery designed entirely to entice buyers to burn carbon fuels and fill up their ten feet of road space were the target of ministers telling drivers to leave their cars at home during the month-long "Don't Choke Britain" campaign.

Britain is awash with cars and not even a salesman of Arthur Daley's genius would be able to shift them. The next generation of salesmen might though, as the days of the hand-wringing, shifty forecourt shark are almost over. Instead, the showroom will become the high-technology battleground that will determine which carmakers make it through the millennium. The frontline staff who confront the customer and cut the costs that could keep a carmaker in business will be as vital to the efficiency of the manufacturer as the man on the assembly line.

A century after Daimler cars spluttered out of Britain's first factory in Coventry, the motor industry faces a revolution, spurred by overcapacity and the demands of increasingly environmentally conscious governments bound to demand curbs on car use.

The industry has blown apart government predictions of an increase in car ownership by any standards — from 25 million now to 40 million cars in use by 2020, a growth rate that could make today's bumper-to-bumper jams seem a minor interlude.

But the truth is likely to be much different. The signs are that car sales are levelling out



Daley dose: the type of car salesmanship represented by the actor George Cole is facing a marketing shakeup

throughout Western Europe as markets like Britain reach maturity, while the demands for reduced congestion will see many consumers swapping the car for a bus, train or cycle.

The Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders says that the ownership figure for 2020 is more likely to be 30 million, depending on demographics and how many cars are scrapped annually. So carmakers will have to accept annual sales of new cars at around 2 million for the foreseeable future, at a time when there are too many manufacturers making too many models — 4 million too many cars annually in Europe alone. As a result competition will be fiercer than at almost any time in the industry's history as carmakers become increasingly desperate to keep costly assembly lines running at a capacity high enough to generate some profit.

There are more cars to choose from and more badges. A decade ago Ford took up to 30 per cent of the British new-car market, relying on its

mainstream Escort and Fiesta; now it is struggling to hold on to 19 per cent in the face of European and Japanese competition, as well as Far Eastern marques such as Daewoo and Hyundai from South Korea, and Proton of Malaysia.

Nobody buys a car any more either: they buy a "life-style", so manufacturers make a range of models from one chassis, such as the Ford Puma being launched soon — sports coupe on top but Fiesta underneath. The marketing is slick and there is little more carmakers can do to improve factory efficiency, particularly in Britain where they have been among the quickest to adapt and utilise the just-in-time delivery and team-working techniques pioneered by the Japanese. Costs are down to the bone, factories are working longer and quicker and the quality of cars is higher.

The contrast with dealerships, which often seem to be geared to the needs of a Neanderthal man, could not be greater. But the good old days

of piling them high and selling them cheap, with salesmen haggling over price simply to keep the metal moving, are doomed. The showroom revolution might have started slowly but will gather pace in the next three years at a rate that will shock dozens of dealers out of business.

The Retail Motor Industry Federation calculates that today's 7,400 franchised dealerships will be no more than 5,500 by 2000, and will probably be concentrated in fewer hands as the top ten dealer companies — already among the world's largest retailers — exert their influence over the way we buy cars.

Chris Macgowan, the federation's chief executive, says: "It is finally registering with the manufacturers that the dealer is not the last link in the chain; it is at the centre of the hub and vital to their future. We have reached a stage where the prospect of continuous growth in annual car sales and ownership is no more; we

are replacing cars, not adding constantly to the numbers," he said. "To stay in the market, carmakers and dealers will have to have products to sell at the right price and be able to distribute their cars properly, cheaply and efficiently."

While manufacturers spent a decade striving to make cars efficiently they forgot the mechanics of getting their product from factory to showroom. Dealers would hold vast and expensive stocks on vast and expensive lots of land in an assortment of specifications or colours. If the customer in Exeter wanted red when there was only blue in stock, the dealer had to trawl the network and have it shipped south.

Malcolm Harbour, director of the International Car Distribution Programme, estimates that the total cost of such inefficiency could be as much as £431-a-car — around 5 per cent of the retail price of a family hatchback.

As dealers become more efficient, they must also change their image: out with

Arthur Daley and in with entertainment and a marque that can provide products throughout a lifetime.

Consumers educated by Disney theme parks, where every dream you want is yours, or Virgin, where the customer is not only king but treated as a diam of the boss, increasingly refuse to be fobbed off by salesmen with an eye on the month-end bonus. The traditional image of the dealer whose welcome amounts to a plastic cup of machine tea and a year-old copy of *Autocar*, will give way to automotive theme parks, central hub showrooms that exhibit each model and feature computers where you can drive the latest model on a simulator, and provide a playground for the children. The cars on display will reflect the lifestyles of the customer, guiding them through each age from budget starter model through company runabout, thirtysomething family people-carrier to grey power convertibles.

The salesmen — and women — will be salaried and not on bonuses that can distort their need to offload a car onto a customer who doesn't really want it. Meanwhile, servicing will be at satellite dealerships located in suburbs near to customers' homes, which might have access to an Internet Web site with prices and specifications and a computerised link to the hub, but no cars in stock.

Daewoo, the South Korean manufacturer, pioneered the concept in this country but has not gone as far yet as many analysts predict that many carmakers must stay in a decade striving to make cars efficiently they forgot the mechanics of getting their product from factory to showroom. Dealers would hold vast and expensive stocks on vast and expensive lots of land in an assortment of specifications or colours. If the customer in Exeter wanted red when there was only blue in stock, the dealer had to trawl the network and have it shipped south.

Malcolm Harbour, director of the International Car Distribution Programme, estimates that the total cost of such inefficiency could be as much as £431-a-car — around 5 per cent of the retail price of a family hatchback.

As dealers become more efficient, they must also change their image: out with

## BUSINESS LETTERS

### Governor's supervision called into question after three bank disasters

From the chairman, Barings 94 per cent Perpetual Noteholders Action Group Sir, It is very comforting to read that Lord Alexander appears to have expressed the view that Mr George "has been an excellent Governor". He can, of course, speak of Mr George's prowess as a banker talking about another banker; but this week's changes have dealt with the issue of Mr George's capacity as a regulator/supervisor.

I am sure that Lord Alexander would not have been so foolish as to have been a depositor with BCCI or have had any involvement with Johnson Matthey or with Barings and thus his involvement with those three disasters of banking supervision may not have come into focus as they have, for example, for my constituents, the 1994 Perpetual Bondholders.

The truth of the matter is that, had Mr George and his team done what they arguably ought to have done, which is to have enforced the large exposure directive, the Barings

collapse might never have happened. In a sense what is even more disappointing about Mr George's ability to supervise is the way he set up his internal inquiry.

Lord Alexander will be the first to know that for such an inquiry to have any weight it must be independent, and the Bank of England's inquiry was far from independent given the make-up of the Board of Inquiry.

What the City requires is a supervisory body that has bite and accepts responsibility; not what Mr George presided over, namely a toothless organisation which ducked behind some form of "Crown privilege".

Why should a para-statal organisation charged with specific obligations on behalf of the investing public not compensate the investing public when it falls down on those obligations? Yours faithfully, J. M. L. STONE, c/o S. J. Bervin & Co., 222 Gray's Inn Road, WCI.

### Tiddlers in a big pond should not be ignored

From the Head of Corporate Affairs, Bristol Water Plc Sir, In all the plethora of coverage over who is going to be should be/refuses to be affected by the windfall tax on privatised utilities, I see little or no reference to the position of the water-only companies such as Bristol. Yes, we are utilities; yes, we are monopolies. But we were not privatised. Bristol, for example, has just celebrated its 150th year of service to the community as a private company. When the water authorities were privatised, we did not have our debts written off and we did not get green dummies.

We have had to meet the same economic, customer service, quality and environmental regulation regimes as the water and sewerage companies, but starting from a much weaker financial base. We have certainly not made excessive profits against those planned and we have a good track record on everything from resources management through to leakage levels.

Surely, if anybody has a good case for being exempted from the windfall tax, it's us. This "tiddler" of the industry supplies over a million people. We just hope that Labour does recognise that all water companies are not the same. Yours faithfully, JEREMY WILLIAMS, Head of Corporate Affairs, Bristol Water Plc, PO Box 218, Bridgwater Road, Bristol.

**Flexible mortgages for directors and the self employed... and no details of income needed!**

FINDING A MORTGAGE if you are self employed or a director of your own company can be a frustrating experience. Many lenders will request three years full audited accounts before an application is even considered, whilst others now refuse such applications completely.

Freedman & Co, on the other hand, positively welcomes such requests and, in conjunction with a major UK bank, has developed an exclusive mortgage arrangement to cater for these needs.

Your home is at risk if you do not keep up repayments on a mortgage or other loan secured on it. Suitable security and adequate life cover may be required by the lender. Full written quotations on request.

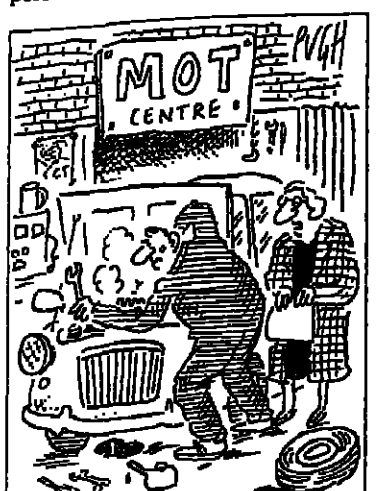
Contact Freedman & Co. QUOTING REF TD15  
Call FREE on 0500 617151 Fax: 01727 840976  
E-mail: freedman@moneyense.co.uk www.moneyense.co.uk

Mortgage flexibility for business people

ALLIED DUNBAR

## Raised voices

THE battle to find a successor to Peter Birch, chief executive of Abbey National, by next spring has occasioned some heated scenes within the bank's Baker Street boardroom. There are three internal candidates. In the lead is the institutions' favourite, Ian Harley, 46, finance director and 25 years an Abbey man. Coming up on the rails is Andrew Pople, 38, in charge of retail banking, who may have to wait until next time around. Third is Tim Ingram, 49, managing director of the European arm. Tensions have become frayed, and even



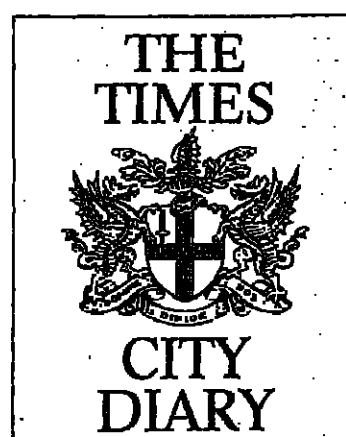
"I call it Pru because I keep having to take it back for retesting"

on occasion lost, I fear, over the preliminary merger talks with NatWest and the failed bid for Scottish Amicable. Birch wants to bow out on a high note. My boardroom mole tells me that not all Abbey directors are as keen for a NatWest link — some opposed it even if this prevented them from currying favour with Birch to be his chosen successor. Perhaps the Abbey should instead resume merger talks with the Pru.

● GAVIN STRANG, our new transport secretary, addressing a joint conference held by the pressure groups London First and Transport 2000: "The only true test for the Department of Transport is, what progress are we making on the ground?"

### Crash time

WHEN, several weeks ago, I revealed the identity of Tony Blair's hairdresser, the poor man's salon was promptly besieged by tabloid reporters. Here's another tip, boys. An industrial tribunal hearing in Croydon Monday brought by one Caroline Olds. Her former employer, Computacenter — yes, I fear that is how they spell it — provided, among other things, the dealing systems at NatWest Markets, BZW and SBC Warburg. Olds claims to be a former



super-saleswoman earning £250,000 at her best who has been dumped after nine years with the company. She also alleges sexual discrimination. The company is denying this. "We've gone out of our way to be co-operative, and it's very unfortunate it's come to this," said a spokesman. The point is that on Monday there may, or there may not, be some rather hairy allegations made about Olds' relationship with a senior colleague. We shall see.

### Options trade

HOWARD DAVIES was in sardonic mood when he addressed the opening of the conference on international derivatives at the Inter-Continental Hotel on the subject of the single cur-

rency. The best outcome for the futures and options markets might be for EMU to go ahead, given the huge amount of business this would drum up for dealers, he accepted. But he added: "It is a moot point as to whether the impact on the profits and bonuses of derivatives traders will be the number one criterion in the minds of Labour MPs when they come to reach a view on EMU — but I will certainly draw it to their attention if you would like me to."

### Archie's choice

ARCHIE NORMAN, chairman of Asda and fledgling MP, will today or tomorrow decide which of the Tory party leadership candidates he will support. Rumour has him edging towards William Hague, a fellow graduate of McKinsey, the management consultants. Norman has been strangely silent since the election, but he breaks his silence to admit this — "at the moment the stress is on the word considering. The sensible thing for people in my position is to see all the candidates and form a view". There is one more contender for Norman's support, but he is not saying who.

But what of rumours that the man who turned around Asda might be up for the party chairmanship, and the rather more difficult job of revitalising the Conservative brand name, if Hague wins the election? "One of the things you discover about the leadership election is that because there are six candidates, all sorts of

people get suggested for one position or another," he says, which I take to mean that all sorts of promises are being made in smoke-filled rooms. "I'm completely new to the House of Commons — I might not have the experience. Too modest, too modest."

● THE Hodson presence lingers at Ronson. Howard Hodson may have gone from the lighter firm, but his son Howard Hodson Jr remains. They could hardly fire him, because his face features in a new advertising campaign for watches, as you can see, with the slogan "It's tough on the streets." How true. Just ask Daddy.

MARTIN WALLER



Ronson's advertising campaign for watches keeps it in the family



# Ombudsman fears super watchdog could be a disaster

By NATHAN YATES AND ROBERT MILLER

THE complaints system under the proposed new super-SIB watchdog could turn into a "disastrous" and "bureaucratic" body, according to the Investment Ombudsman, Peter Dean, who is warning yesterday.

Delivering his annual report, Mr Dean called for the distinction between the ombudsmen to be retained under the beefed-up Securities and

Investments Board (SIB). "There is a danger that the new system will create a cumbersome bureaucratic pyramid," he said. "A move in this direction would be quite disastrous and would frustrate the essential aim of administering justice."

The Investment Ombudsman, whose brief covers complaints against fund managers regulated by the Investment Management Reg-

ulatory Organisation (Imro), said that steps should be taken to safeguard the current "patchwork quilt" system, which respects regulators' specialisms. He claimed that installing a hierarchical system for dealing with complaints would damage the ombudsmen's independence. Commenting on Government plans to overhaul the regulation of financial services underpinned by a new Financial Services Act, Mr Dean said: "I expect to be consulted before any changes are put in place."

The ombudsman's annual report revealed that the average time taken to process a complaint has jumped by more than 160 per cent since April 1996, and stands at seven and a half months. The cost of the complaints procedure operation now is an average of £1,000 for every complaint.

Mr Dean admitted that the time taken to process complaints was "unsatisfactory", but claimed that this was due to a rush of extra business caused by the recent closure of the IMRO complaints office. He added that although the number of full-time investigating officers had been cut from four to three last year, the average time taken to process complaints was falling, with six months being a target.

Mr Dean admitted that the existence of multiple bodies dealing with investors' complaints created "confusion and overlap".

□ Helen Liddell, Economic Secretary to the Treasury, is expected today to call on the financial services industry to second their brightest staff to help to set up the new super-SIB. Speaking at an Institute of Economic Affairs seminar in London she will call on delegates to staff the US system where staff are seconded to various statutory authorities as a matter of routine.

Mrs Liddell is keen to tell the City audience that she wants the shape of the new super-SIB to be determined by a consensus that will meet the needs of both industry and investors. The Treasury's message is that it wants to cut the cost of regulation rather than build a huge monolith.

## Which? attacks 'misleading' financial adverts

By ANNE ASHWORTH

Which?, the Consumers' Association magazine, has criticised financial advertisements, describing their claims as inaccurate and misleading. Direct Line and Legal & General are among the named offenders.

The magazine is also critical of the Advertising Standards Authority (ASA), the Personal Investment Authority (PIA) and other bodies responsible for policing investment businesses and advertising, calling them "either too slow, too powerless or too secretive".

Among the shortcomings noted by Which? are the performance claims made

by fund management groups. An advertisement for Legal & General's Election Pep was highlighted, in particular its claim that the investment offered "market growth plus 40 per cent". Half of a 300-strong consumer panel believed that if the market rose 10 per cent, the Legal & General scheme would offer 10 per cent growth plus an extra 40 per cent, giving 50 per cent in total. In reality, investors stood to receive 10 per cent plus 40 per cent of that 10 per cent, making 14 per cent.

Michael Hayden, managing director of retail investment products at Legal & General, said that investors were supplied with illustrations pointing out the exact returns available before sending in their cheques.

Advertisements for savings accounts were found to make misleading comparisons. Direct Line contrasted one of its savings accounts with a Nationwide account whose rate was lower than the building society's postal account rate. Direct Line defended the advertisement, saying that Nationwide had used the account paying the lower rate in its own campaign.



Hayden: "exact returns"



Roy Franklin is regarded as a likely candidate to be chief executive at Seafield

## Seafield to appoint chief

By FRASER NELSON

ROY FRANKLIN, who lost his job as managing director of Clyde Petroleum when it was taken over by Gulf Canada two months ago, is expected to be named chief executive of Seafield Resources, the oil exploration company.

City sources also suggest his appointment may coincide with a takeover approach from Dana, a Dublin-listed oil company, valuing Seafield at more than £40 million.

Seafield, which explores fields in Indonesia and Africa, has been without a chief execu-

tive for four weeks after the sudden departure of David Keith, one of its founders. Analysts said Mr Franklin is a very likely candidate for Seafield, but few saw the logic behind a bid from Dana.

One said: "Mr Franklin has a wide following in the City, and it would make sense for an oil company director without a job to join an oil company without a chief executive. But a takeover by Dana is hard to imagine: they are two very different companies and Seafield is held by a lot of big

name institutions who would not sell out to a little oil company with a few interests in Russia."

National Power holds a 23.7 per cent stake in Seafield and PDFM has 15.2 per cent. The value of the holdings has almost halved in the past 12 months. Seafield's shares trade at 48p, valuing the company at £33 million. Dana is valued at £113 million.

Tom Cross, Dana chief executive, is understood to be a personal friend of Roger Wits, Seafield's finance director.

## Petrol price war fears hit Frost Group

By MARTIN BARROW

SHARES in Frost Group fell sharply yesterday after the petrol retailing company gave warning that the price war on Britain's forecourts is set to continue, causing further site closures and putting a dent in current-year profits.

The shares, which traded at 150p earlier this year, fell 29p to 90p after James Frost, chairman, told the annual meeting that interim profits are unlikely to exceed last year's first-half profits of £3.8 million "unless there is a dramatic change in the last month of the first half".

Mr Frost said that the company had received several approaches with a view to participating in the inevitable restructuring of the industry, which is expected to result in a number of takeovers and mergers. He said the company's present policy is "to keep all our options open".

Mr Frost estimated that more than 1,500 petrol retailing sites closed in 1996, equivalent to about 10 per cent of all outlets, mainly because of a price war between Esso, the largest oil company, and

Tesco, the largest supermarket chain. He said: "The industry must realise before long that a mere lip to a litre on prices will improve the aggregate trading position of the industry by £350 million a year and that it is time to realise this potential."

It is estimated that the difference between margins in Britain, Europe's lowest, and Holland, the highest, could be worth around £3 billion to the UK market. Mr Frost told shareholders: "The petrol retailing industry is in a state of flux, with the larger players prepared to lose money now in return for even larger gains in the future." Frost Group is changing its name to Save, the brand name of its petrol retailing outlets, from today.

The company said the first half of this year saw several failed market attempts of price rises, which on balance produced results for Frost which are about the same as a year ago. Mr Frost added that it was impossible to predict second-half results, although profits in the short term may be "lower than our best expectations".

## Harrods sale to create £3m flats

By CARL MORTISHED

BERKELEY is to turn the householder, the Harrods Depository in Barnes into a luxury residential complex with penthouse flats expected to fetch £3 million apiece.

The Harrods Depository, a vacant Victorian warehouse on a 10-acre site on the Thames, has been sold by the Knightsbridge department store to Berkeley Group for approximately £30 million.

The householder plans to build 250 residential units on the site, which is to be renamed "Harrods Village". The development is adjacent to Berkeley's Barnes Waterside scheme, and will include flats and townhouses, capitalising on the riverside position and the association with the Knightsbridge store. Harrods Estates has been

appointed to market the development worldwide.

The development will include a pool and leisure facilities while new townhouses will be built in a style sympathetic to the Victorian building. Graham Roper, chairman of Berkeley Group, said: "The prices are likely to range from £200,000 for a one-bedroom flat up to £3 million for large penthouses."

The Harrods Depository was built in 1892 and a terraced facade, modelled on the Knightsbridge store was added in 1913. Mohamed Al Fayed, chairman of Harrods, said: "Our plans allow for the preservation of the fine historic buildings whilst creating a unique residential environment on an unrivalled site."

Tempus, page 30

### ACCOUNTANCY

## Faith is sure to lead to change

Douglas Fairbairn assesses the Labour Party's will to tighten the screws on tax avoidance

Back in 1995, Labour dismissed the idea of a statutory general anti-avoidance rule, saying it thought it would be unworkable in practice. So you might think that that was a major potential compliance burden out of the way. But its alternative was to allow the tax authorities to "act quickly against newly discovered technical loopholes and abuses — and enable them to assess liability for tax according to their judgment of the real intentions of economic agents, whether companies or individuals, and not by the letter of the law."

Since then the reference to non-statutory action has not reappeared but it is clear that the Government is in complete sympathy with the aims of spend to save.

When Ernst & Young asked business people during the election campaign about their view of possible anti-avoidance measures, we found overwhelming majorities who rejected any need for general legislation or giving the Inland Revenue the ability to impose its view of a transaction regardless of the law. We also found that 62 per cent of respondents did not agree that any extra

powers were needed at all. So the years of bipartisan rhetoric do not seem to have convinced their main targets.

You might argue that nothing has changed with the change of Government. But I think a change is on the way, in degree if not in kind. In Opposition Labour was very keen to list "tax abuses" which it thought should be stopped.

In some cases these were commercially available planning ideas and, once they had lost the Exchequer enough money to be a nuisance, Kenneth Clarke duly stopped them. But other "abuses" were no such thing. While I can see that the Labour Party might disagree with the current tax consequences of the residence and domicile concepts, it is not exactly an abuse to benefit from them in a legal and open manner.

It criticised the CFC (controlled foreign companies) and FID (foreign income dividend) legislation, among others, as being, or containing, "loopholes" — not exactly the first word that springs to mind when I think of them. Finally, there was the "tougher than thou" approach — for instance, the attempt to make



Douglas Fairbairn fears a system that nobody wants

the exemptions from the special dividends rules available only through a clear-cut procedure.

Now we can discount some of this as political rhetoric, but not all of it. I think that at the heart of Labour's thinking on tax there is a belief that, first, there is a "right" amount of tax to pay and,

secondly, that the "right" amount is the amount you pay on the tax authorities' interpretation of the facts and the law.

Kenneth Clarke was rather prone to this too, which possibly explains why he doesn't look too much at home among the Tories these days. But with Labour it's

almost been an article of faith — and now it has closed off some obvious tax-raising routes. anti-avoidance measures will be that much more important.

If I am right, then we will see an intensification of the Clarke approach to anti-avoidance. At best, the response to new tax planning schemes will be quicker off the mark and more complete, and tax advisers and their clients will simply have to accept that.

At worst, there will be more vaguely worded press releases, more rushed (or delayed) legislation, more uncertainty during the interim and more compliance burdens for taxpayers trying to carry out legitimate commercial transactions.

Ultimately, I suspect that the promised review of the corporate tax system might well land us with a general anti-avoidance provision that no one wants. The Inland Revenue would have trouble rescuing it: companies would simply have yet another hoop to jump through.

Opposition is an easy place from which to see things in black and white. Will Mr Brown learn to see in shades of grey?

□ Douglas Fairbairn is the national head of tax for Ernst & Young, the international business advisers. A New Economic Future for Britain, July 1995.

## Consultants' lesson in how not to do it

THIS is not how large accounting firms, or even global professional services organisations, are supposed to work. There may be political and personal battles of astonishing bitterness when a new chief executive or managing partner is needed. There may be blood on the carpets in London, New York and Tokyo. But the news that this is going on is not supposed to leak out.

That is one of the strengths of a partnership. Like the old days of Kremlin politics a favoured candidate "emerges". He, and to date they have always been a he, then goes forward to a vote by the full partnership. His is the only name on the ballot paper. It is acclamation rather than democracy by its stage.

But for Andersen Worldwide, the world's largest professional services group, it has all gone wrong. It may be capable of generating huge fees (\$9.5 billion last year and an estimated \$11 billion this year) and providing clients around the world with solutions to their business problems, but it has messed up its own. And like many organisations where head office has got itself into the mire, it has sent for the management consultants.

What has happened was predictable, but should not have occurred. Larry Weinbach, Andersen Worldwide's current chief, has presided over unprecedented growth during his two terms in office. He is standing down in August and a successor is required. At this point unresolved problems from Weinbach's era return to spoil the smooth transition.

Andersen has been pulled in different ways. Its legendary consulting arm goes from strength to strength while the rest of the firm grows at a slower, though highly dynamic, rate. In 1989 these tensions were recognised. Andersen Consulting split off as a separate entity, leaving Arthur Andersen, the original firm, behind. An umbrella body, Andersen Worldwide, presides over the two arms.

Consulting had a faster growth rate and it overtook its parent in terms of annual fee income last year. But, crucially for the votes for a successor, it has fewer partners than Arthur Andersen — 1,038 compared with 1,700. That disparity has an effect not only on the relative voting strengths, but also on profit-sharing arrangements.

So in 1995 Weinbach set up a process called Andersen 21 which was charged with coming up with a future strategy to solve this prob-

lem. In Paris at the end of April the results were agreed, with some fudging at the corners. Whereas a head of steam had developed for further splits along the lines of specialisations and product lines, the meeting finally decided to hold everything together.

It was felt better to keep the tensions in-house than let the potential break-up take public form. At this point the nominating board came up with names for consideration as the new chief executive. They were Jim Wadia, the UK managing partner, and George Shaheen, the head of Andersen Consulting.

Here another set of converging figures are important. Just as the balance of fees earned tipped the political balance between consulting and the rest, the figures emphasising the globalisation of the firm are now crucial. Last year Andersen Worldwide had 45,000 people working in the Americas and 44,000 elsewhere. The most recent figures show that for the first time the balance has tilted: 49,500

work in the Americas, while some 50,000 work elsewhere. For the first time in the firm's history more people work for it outside the Americas. For a firm which has been the most all-American of organisations this is an important cultural shift.

So, leaving aside a pile of other reasons, it seemed to make sense to signal this shift by choosing, for the first time, a chief executive who was not an American. The nominating board put forward Wadia's name. If two thirds of the partners voted for him, the job was his. But in an unprecedented failure when the final votes came in at the end of last week it was clear that while Wadia had a

majority it was not high enough. The greatest mistake that Andersen had made was in Paris in April. They had let partners take a straw poll through the electronic voting system at the convention. Shaheen received a 70 per cent vote. Wadia only 60 per cent. On that poll it was obvious that the combination of Consulting muscle allied with the firm's immensely strong American roots would make it hard for Wadia to win through. And so it proved.

Now Shaheen's name has been put forward to the partners for a vote. At the end of the process the organisation will pull together. Fees and growth are what is important. But they will only have postponed the most profound changes to a future date.



ROBERT BRUCE

### Battling for the English ICA

BEING president of the English ICA can be a tough job. Members are always complaining. Government ministers can give you a hard time. But Chris Laine, who took up the presidential mantle yesterday, knows that he has faced tougher opposition in his time. And seen it off.

He is an enthusiastic cricketer. And many years ago

when both men were closer to their sporting prime he found himself facing Wesley Hall, the great West Indian fast bowler, on a fast pitch in Barbados. "He was very quick indeed," he recalls. "There was no time for second thoughts." English ICA members should take comfort from the fact that Hall did not get Laine out. He weathered the storm. "And then I relaxed

against the bowler at the other end, and he got me out."

Just a dame

DAME SHEILA MASTERS started her career as an officeholder at the English ICA this week at the gallop, as befitted a racehorse owner. At the weekend she let it be known that she felt that the institute was not run in "a businesslike

way". And it is clear that by the time she becomes its first woman president in the year of the millennium she expects action. But she is curiously reticent about her first year on the ladder. She has let it be known in a memo to institute staff that she does not want to be known as the vice-president this year. She is happy to be called deputy president next year and president the year

after that. But for now she has ordered staff to refer to her simply as Dame.

Joint effort

AUSTIN MITCHELL, the iconoclastic MP whose crusade against the accountancy profession kept up its pace with an article on these pages last week, would like it to be known that he is not alone in casting hot coals onto the leaders of the profession. His article was co-authored by Jim Cousins, his fellow MP.



# Anti-fraction faction wins US decimal point

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN  
IN NEW YORK

FRACTIONS edged closer to extinction on Wall Street yesterday after the Nasdaq stock market said it would publish a "position paper" on decimal pricing of stocks by September 1.

Under intense pressure to follow suit, officials at the New York Stock Exchange, America's oldest, conceded that they would have to make a preliminary proposal on pricing reform this week.

Nasdaq's pragmatic moves (and the NYSE's resistent ones) follow the recent approval, by a senators' sub-committee, of legislation that

would force Wall Street to change its system of stock prices from one based on eighths of a dollar to the tidier decimal system.

The eccentric American method is unchanged from 1752, when the NYSE was founded and the Spanish gold dollar was the most trusted currency in the colonies. Change, then, was made by physically breaking the deeply scored coins into eight equal pieces.

So entrenched is the system that when the Nasdaq market was launched in 1971, it, too, embraced the hoary system of fractions. No other country shares the system. But experts believe that it costs investors billions of dollars

in stock purchase prices that might otherwise be lower. The size of a "tick" — or minimum price movement — on the NYSE is 12.5 cents. Increments of one eighth favour buyers much less than increments of a tenth would.

Senator Michael Oxley, a co-sponsor of the Bill on decimal pricing currently before the House of Representatives' Commerce Committee, said the fractions system was "anti-consumer". He said: "Decimals are also easier. They make perfect sense."

Proponents of decimals say they are necessary for three reasons: everyone else has them; small buyers would understand the market

better; and the "spread" between buying and selling prices for stocks would narrow. This last point lies at the centre of the NYSE's opposition to change: the larger the spread, the higher the traders' commission.

Yet with all US exchanges bar the NYSE now accepting that the eighth is a fraction too large for fair trade — Nasdaq, this week, became the latest to permit the one-sixteenth tick — the gentle push for the decimal has become a powerful shove. In a letter to Senator Oxley, even the chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission conceded that the demise of the fraction was "inevitable".

## Minister to tighten up on rogue directors

BY JON ASHWORTH

THE Government will today announce a sharp rise in the number of directors to face disqualification and unveil tough new rules aimed at protecting consumers when companies go bust.

Nigel Griffiths, the Consumer Affairs Minister, is expected to threaten punitive sanctions for rogue operators as part of a wider drive to clean up trading standards. Mr Griffiths has promised a "revolution" for British consumers, saying their interests have been neglected by previous governments.

The number of directors banned or disqualified increased nearly 50 per cent last year, according to the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI). Some 946 directors were deemed unfit to hold office, up from 633 in 1995. Actions were started against 1,376 directors, up 20 per cent on the previous year.

The rise in disqualifications is partly because of new reporting standards introduced last September, which make it easier for insolvency practitioners to identify and

report misconduct. Ministers are keen to promote a healthy business climate in which enterprise can flourish.

Today's pronouncements are intended to underline the Government's commitment to protecting the consumer. Mr Griffiths is expected to single out so-called "phoenix directors" who continually reinvent themselves with new enterprises, leaving a trail of disadvantaged creditors and consumers in their wake. A relatively small percentage of rogue directors is to blame.

Examples include unbanded travel agents who go out of business, stranding passengers, and throwing holiday plans into disarray. As unsecured creditors, consumers rank well below the banks and suppliers in terms of distributions. Mr Griffiths will reaffirm the Government's tough new stance on rogue directors and pledge to put questionable practices under increased scrutiny.

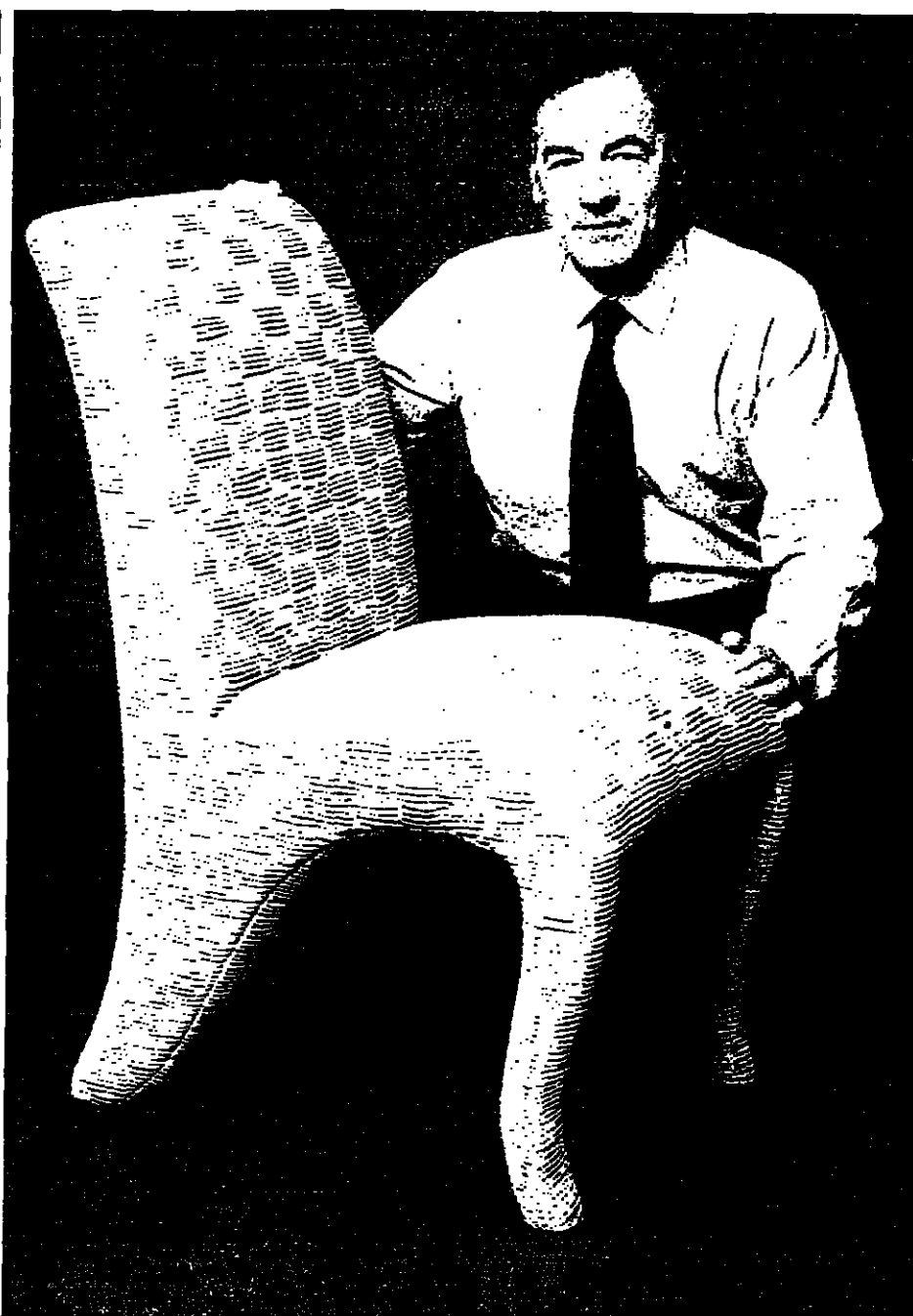
Mr Griffiths has kept up a fast-paced programme since taking office. He has cautioned against lenders who prey on people with poor credit records, and pledged early action on a raft of fronts. He has been particularly critical of electrical retailers, who have been put on watch by the Office of Fair Trading over high-priced extended warranties.

Mr Griffiths has pledged to take "whatever steps are necessary" in ensuring that people taking out bank loans and mortgages have all the available information at their disposal.

He said: "The system now is far too weighted in the banks and building societies' favour, and consumers find themselves at a disadvantage."



Griffiths: tough stance



David Green is ready to take his seat at the helm of Larsen, his company's new purchase

## Colefax and Fowler buys US company

BY SARAH CUNNINGHAM

COLEFAX and Fowler, the wallpaper and furnishing fabrics group, is to pay £4.03 million cash for Jack Lenor Larsen, the US fabrics company.

The acquisition is being funded by a conditional placing, carried out yesterday, of 1.27 million new ordinary shares in Colefax and Fowler at 105p, raising £1.34 million.

Rationalising the Larsen business will result in an exceptional charge of some £1.25 million in the current financial year. The acquisition will take Colefax and Fowler's gearing to 40 per cent. Colefax and Fowler said that the sales increase it experienced in the first half continued in the second half of the year.

The American company is named after its 70-year-old founder and owner. Mr Larsen, a fabrics designer, will remain as a consultant for at least three years after the change of ownership. The company specialises in innovative woven textiles and currently does not sell outside the US.

David Green, chairman and chief executive of Colefax and Fowler, emphasised that there was little overlap in designs. He said he will introduce the Larsen brand to British and continental European markets. Larsen had turnover of £3.3 million in the six months to the end of last year, and pre-tax profits of £200,000.

## Fall in material costs boosts Allied Colloids

BY FRASER NELSON

A RETURN to a more stable chemicals market helped Allied Colloids to stage a firm recovery last year as it overcame the strength of the pound to turn in record year-end results.

The pollution controls, minerals and paper company credited the fall of global raw material prices for its recovery from last year's slump as it returned pre-tax profits 30 per cent ahead at £54.6 million.

CPS — the American polymers producer that it bought for £254 million in January, generated profits of £5.1 million before tax, although inter-

est on the debt taken to make the deal cost £1.2 million. Chemical prices, which surged 25 per cent two years ago, eased 12 per cent last year, allowing the company's gross margin to be restored to 40.8 per cent by March, against an average 36.2 per cent the previous year. Earnings grew to 6.76p a share, from 5.57p last time, with a 10 per cent dividend rise to 3.15p. A final 2.5p is due on August 22.

Tighter environmental legislation in Europe and the US helped its pollution control division to generate a 15.7 per cent increase in sales.

Its paper division saw a 12.4 per cent jump in business as printers returned to the market after running out of stock, built up to avoid the surge in pulp prices two years ago.

Although overseas markets spoke for 89 per cent of group sales, the company profited from hedging orders and using the gain to pay £19 million less for the \$390 million acquisition of CPS in November.

David Farrar, chief executive, cautioned that currency fluctuations will shave about £6.5 million from the results next time, but this would be offset by profits from CPS.



Farrar: currency warning

## Atlas board backs £86m takeover bid by Finns

BY OLIVER AUGUST

THE board of Atlas Converting, the machine manufacturer, has recommended an £86 million takeover bid, which was yesterday announced by Valmet, the Finnish paper machine maker. The offer values the shares at 81.5p, a premium of 26 per cent on Tuesday's closing price.

Chris Rogers, the Atlas chairman, said the merger with Valmet would strengthen its international base. Matti Sundberg, the Valmet chief executive, said: "This acquisition brings together a global leader in paper ma-

chines, process automation and related services for the pulp and paper industry with Atlas."

Valmet has received irrevocable undertakings from the directors of Atlas to accept the offer, representing a total of 26 per cent of the share capital.

The acquisition is seen as a move to increase market share aggressively ahead of expected price increases.

Valmet said: "Prices of pulp and various paper grades remained at the low level to which they fell during the first half of 1996."

The company added: "It is

generally expected that prices will begin to rise at the latest by the latter half of this year."

"The acquisition will enable Valmet to market a full range of products to the flexible packaging industry worldwide. This acquisition is in line with our strategy to grow our core businesses and promises to be very fruitful for both companies."

Atlas is based in Bedford and Heywood, Greater Manchester, and employs 500 people. Its main interest is in the manufacture of winders and vacuum metalisers and sheeting equipment.

### BUSINESS ROUNDUP

## Troubled Readicut blames sterling

READICUT International is to cut its dividend for the first time in seven years, claiming that the soaring pound has blunted its ability to compete in every one of its markets at home and abroad. Cheap foreign imports were weakening its core UK market, it said, leading to pre-tax profits of £10 million (£9.27 million) for the year to March 31 — some £5 million behind what some analysts were expecting. The total dividend falls to 2.58p (3.44p), with a final 1.95p due August 11.

Sales of umbrella frames propped up its industrial products division, whose exporting arm saw profits decline from £3.3 million to £3 million. Yarns and fibres profit fell to £1 million (£3.6 million) after heavy costs setting up a US operation, which has since broken into profit. Its yarn spinning business lost £2 million after a plan to turn it around ran into difficulties. Brian Leckie, chief executive, said the dividend cut saves £1.78 million. He said: "We believe that the dividend was maintained without cover for too long."

## Caffyns lifts payout

CAFFYNS, the motor dealer based in Sussex, is increasing the annual dividend for the first time this decade after pre-tax profits rose to £1.3 million from £629,000 in the year to March 31. The company reports a strong start to the current financial year. Turnover rose to £165.55 million from £160.5 million previously. The total dividend is lifted to 12.5p a share from 11.5p, with a 7.5p final. The shares rose 17½p to 320p yesterday.

## Blick down at half time

SHARES in Blick, the electronic equipment company, fell 35p to 247½p as pre-tax profits fell from £7 million to £6.2 million after a disappointing performance from the Teletechnicom subsidiary. Earnings fell from 15.26p to 13.54p but the half-year dividend is held at 4.5p. Alan Elliot, the chairman, said: "We have had a difficult half year. Remedial action has been taken and I believe that the second half of this year will be better than the first but is unlikely to match last year's."

## Westminster acquisition

WESTMINSTER Health Care, the nursing home and health care group, has acquired PPP Beaumont, PPP Healthcare's nursing home and assisted living division, for a total of £22.6 million. PPP Beaumont, with net assets of £22.4 million at December 31, operates nine nursing centres with a further two under construction, comprising 80 registered beds with 148 assisted living apartments. In 1996 it earned pre-tax profits of £160,000 on turnover of £8.3 million.

## Barcom sales increase

BARCOM, the building and construction group, raised pre-tax profits from £908,000 to £1.3 million in the six months to March 31, on sales up from £21.3 million to £27.2 million. Earnings per share rose from 1.7p to 2.2p and a maintained interim dividend of 0.5p will be paid. Barcom said all its operating divisions were profitable and continue to benefit from limited exposure to the construction sector. It added that recovery was evident in the level of construction activity.

## Interim slip at Tunstall

SHARES in Tunstall Group fell 22p to 150½p after pre-tax profits for the six months to March 31 fell from £4.1 million to £2.9 million. It warned the market on prospects for the second half. The interim dividend rises from 1.68p to 1.85p, reflecting what directors say is "confidence in the future performance of the group". Earnings fall from 8.5p to 5.6p. The electronic equipment group says a major improvement in market conditions in the short term is unlikely.

## Lookers moves ahead

LOOKERS, the Manchester motor distributor, raised pre-tax profits 27 per cent to £4 million in the six months to March 31 on sales up from £210 million to £290 million. Earnings fell from 6.7p to 6.2p. The interim dividend is held at 2.6p a share. Borrowings have fallen from 50 per cent to 43 per cent of shareholders' funds. Ken Martindale, the chairman, said: "We are now in a position to resume our growth" after the reorganisation following the Charles Hurst acquisition.

## THE TIMES CROSSWORDS

Books, Guides, Dictionaries for all Crossword buffs. EXCEPT FOR THE ITEMS ASTERISKED ALL PRICES LISTED AT STANDARD RRP (UK)

Rest of the World (including other EU countries) add £2 per item. Sterling Or US\$ only. £1.65 - US\$1.60

The Times Crosswords - Books 10,11,12,13

£3.99 each

The Times Jumbo Crosswords (cryptic)

Book 3 £4.99

The Times Concise Crosswords Book 2

(240 puzzles) £5.99

The Times Two Crosswords

Book 6 £2.99

Crossword Manual by Don Manley £9.99

Roger's Thesaurus NOW only £6.99\*

Crossword Solver's Dictionary £11.95 (UK only)

Dictionary of Synonyms and Antonyms £7.99\*

Dictionary of Astronomy £9.99

Crossword Compiler by Peter Schwartz £12.99

Words which appear in The Times Crosswords are found usually in at least two of the undermentioned dictionaries

Collins English Dictionary £25 (UK only)

The Chambers Dictionary £25 (UK only)

also available on IBM CD-ROM £29.99

The Concise Oxford Dictionary - available

from good bookshops

Send SAE for other publications

## PLUS QUALITY COMPUTER SOFTWARE

The Times Computer Crosswords

by David Akenhead

Including optional HELP levels and TEAM FACILITY on

3.5" diskette (circa 60 crosswords on each)

NOTE: numbers in brackets denote number of diskettes

The Times Crosswords (19) (Books 1 to 19)

The Times Crosswords - Omnibus Edns 1 & 2 (2+2)

The Times Concise Crosswords (4) (Books 3 to 6)

The Times Two Crosswords (6) (Books 1 to 6)

The Times Crosswords Jubilee Edition (1932-1987)

The Sunday Times Crosswords (21 various)

SOFTWARE PRICES IBM MS-Dos NEW

(including VAT) Acorn Risc-Os IBM Windows

versions versions

(please specify)

1 diskette £10.25 £15.00

2 diskettes £14.99 £22.00

additional diskettes £5 each £9 each

Please send cheques with order payable to Akom Ltd. NOW AT:

32 The Village, Blackheath, London SE3 9SY. Tel 0181 852 4575. Allow 8 days for delivery. Sorry, no credit cards.

**THE TIMES**  
**Crème 97**  
11-13 JUNE 1997  
THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY SHOW

Changing Technology - The Times Creme 97 IT Seminars and Pavilion, organised by Hemsley Fraser

The Industrial Society Career and Personal Development Seminars

Career Village and Recruitment Briefings

Celebrity Talks and Interviews

Hundreds of Exhibitors covering: Conferences & Meetings, Technology, Corporate Hospitality, Business Travel, Office Products, Recruitment & Training

The Executive Woman Fashion Shows

**FOR SEMINAR AND REGISTRATION DETAILS, PLEASE CALL 01923 801050**

Venue: Olympia 2, Hammersmith Road, London W14

Opening Hours: 10am-5pm

**FREE ADMISSION**



## THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

**first direct**

**Why pay bank charges when First Direct is free?**

for 24 hour telephone banking

 **0800 24 24 24**



# Shares end mixed

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1997										1996										1995										1994										1993										1992										1991										1990										1989										1988										1987										1986										1985										1984										1983										1982										1981										1980										1979										1978										1977										1976										1975										1974										1973										1972										1971										1970										1969										1968										1967										1966										1965										1964										1963										1962										1961										1960										1959										1958										1957										1956										1955										1954										1953										1952										1951										1950										1949										1948										1947										1946										1945										1944										1943										1942										1941										1940										1939										1938										1937										1936										1935										1934										1933										1932										1931										1930										1929										1928										1927										1926										1925										1924										1923										1922										1921										1920										1919										1918										1917										1916										1915										1914										1913										1912										1911										1910										1909										1908										1907										1906										1905										1904										1903										1902										1901										1900										1899										1898										1897										1896										1895										1894										1893										1892										1891										1890										1889										1888										1887										1886										1885										1884										1883										1882										1881										1880										1879										1878										1877										1876										1875										1874										1873										1872										1871										1870										1869										1868										1867										1866										1865										1864										1863										1862										1861										1860										1859										1858										1857										1856										1855										1854										1853										1852										1851										1850										1849										1848										1847										1846										1845										1844										1843										1842										1841										1840										1839										1838										1837										1836										1835										1834										1833										1832										1831										1830										1829										1828										1827										1826										1825										1824										1823										1822										1821										1820										1819										1818										1817										1816										1815										1814										1813										1812										1811										1810										1809										1808										1807										1806										1805										1804										1803										1802										1801										1800										1799										1798										1797										1796										1795										1794										1793										1792										1791										1790										1789										1788										1787										1786										1785										1784										1783										1782										1781										1780										1779										1778										1777										1776										1775										1774										1773										1772										1771										1770										1769										1768										1767										1766										1765										1764										1763										1762										1761										1760										1759										1758										1757										1756										1755										1754										1753										1752										1751										1750										1749										1748										1747										1746										1745										1744										1743										1742										1741										1740										1739										1738										1737										1736										1735										1734										1733										1732										1731										1730										1729										1728										1727										1726										1725										1724										1723										1722										1721										1720										1719										1718										1717										1716										1715										1714										1713										1712										1711										1710										1709										1708										1707										1706										1705										1704										1703										1702										1701										1700										1699										1698										1697										1696										1695										1694										1693										1692										1691										1690										1689										1688										1687										1686										1685										1684										1683										1682										1681										1680										1679										1678										1677										1676										1675										1674										1673										1672										1671										1670										1669										1668										1667										1666										1665										1664										1663										1662										1661										1660										1659										1658										1657										1656										1655										1654										1653										1652										1651										1650										1649										1648										1647										1646										1645										1644										1643										1642										1641										1640										1639										1638										1637										1636										1635										1634										1633										1632										1631										1630										1629										1628										1627										1626										1625										1624										1623										1622										1621										1620										1619										1618										1617										1616										1615										1614										1613										1612										1611										1610										1609										1608										1607										1606										1605										1604										1603										1602										1601										1600										1599										1598										1597										1596										1595										1594										1593										1592										1591										1590										1589										1588										1587										1586										1585										1584										1583										1582										1581										1580										1579										1578										1577										1576										1575										1574										1573										1572										1571										1570										1569										1568										1567										1566										1565										1564										1563										1562										1561										1560										1559										1558										1557										1556										1555										1554										1553										1552										1551										1550										1549										1548										1547										1546										1545										1544										1543										1542										1541										1540										1539										1538										1537										1536										1535										1534										1533										1532										1531										1530										1529										1528										1527										1526										1525										1524										1523										1522										1521										1520										1519										1518										1517										1516										1515										1514										1513										1512										1511										1510										1509										1508										1507										1506										1505										1504										1503										1502										1501										1500										1499										1498										1497										1496										1495										1494										1493										1492										1491										1490										1489										1488										1487										1486										1485										1484										1483										1482										1481										1480										1479										1478										1477										1476										1475										1474										1473										1472										1471										1470										1469										1468										1467										1466										1465										1464										1463										1462										1461										1460										1459										1458										1457										1456										1455										1454										1453										1452										1451										1450										1449										1448										1447										1446										1445										1444										1443										1442										1441										1440										1439										1438										1437										1436										1435										1434										1433										1432										1431										1430										1429										1428										1427										1426										1425										1424										1423										1422										1421										1420										1419										1418										1417										1416										1415										1414										1413										1412										1411										1410										1409										1408										1407										1406										1405										1404										1403										1402										1401										1400										1399										1398										1397										1396										1395										1394										1393										1392										1391										1390										1389										1388										1387										1386										1385										1384										1383										1382										1381										1380										1379										1378										1377										1376										1375										1374										1373										1372										1371										1370										1369										1368										1367										1366										1365										1364										1363										1362										1361										1360										1359										1358										1357										1356										1355										1354										1353										1352										1351										1350										1349										1348										1347										1346										1345										1344										1343										1342										1341										1340										1339										1338										1337										1336										1335										1334										1333										1332										1331										1330										1329										1328										1327										1326										1325										1324										1323										1322										1321										1320										1319										1318										1317										1316										1315										1314										1313										1312										1311										1310										1309										1308										1307										1306										1305										1304										1303										1302										1301										1300										1299										1298										1297										1296										1295										1294										1293										1292										1291										1290										1289										1288										1287										1286										1285										1284										1283										1282										1281										1280										1279										1278										1277										1276										1275										1274										1273										1272										1271										1270										1269										1268										1267										1266										1265										1264										1263										1262										1261										1260										1259										1258										1257										1256										1255										1254										1253										1252										1251										1250										1249										1248										1247										1246										1245										1244										1243										1242										1241										1240										1239										1238										1237										1236										1235										1234										1233										1232										1231										1230										1229										1228										1227										1226										1225										1224										1223										1222										1221										1220										1219										1218										1217										1216										1215										1214										1213										1212										1211										1210										1209										1208										1207										1206										1205										1204										1203										1202										1201										1200										1199										1198										1197										1196										1195										1194										1193										1192										1191										1190										1189										1188										1187										1186										1185										1184										1183										1182										1181										1180										1179										1178										1177										1176										1175										1174										1173										1172										1171										1170										1169										1168										1167										1166										1165										1164										1163										1162										1161										1160										1159										1158										1157										1156										1155										1154										1153										1152										1151										1150										1149										1148										1147										1146										1145										1144										1143										1142										1141										1140										1139										1138										1137										1136										1135										1134										1133										1132										1131										1130										1129										1128										1127										1126									
------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



## Further application a fresh asylum claim

**Regina v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Boybeyi**  
Before Lord Justice Nourse, Lord Justice Evans and Lord Justice Ward  
[Judgment May 14]

When dealing with applications for asylum, the Home Secretary, having rejected one claim by an applicant, was bound to treat a further claim by that applicant based on new, apparently credible evidence of which a favourable view could be taken as a fresh claim for asylum. That issue, against which decision the applicant had no right of appeal, was separate from the second issue the Home Secretary had to decide, namely whether the claim should be accepted or rejected and which gave the applicant the right of appeal to a special adjudicator.

The Court of Appeal so held dismissing an appeal by the Home Secretary from the judgment of Lord Justice Sedley on January 24, 1997, in proceedings for judicial review quashing a decision of the Home Secretary refusing to consider new evidence produced by the applicant, Coskun Boybeyi, as a fresh claim for asylum.

Mr Ian Ashford-Thorn for the secretary of state, Miss Christina Fielden and Mrs Joanne Rothwell for the applicant.

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE said that the question was whether the Home Secretary's refusal to treat a claim based on new evidence as a fresh claim for asylum ought to be reviewed on Wednesbury grounds. [1997] 1 KB 223; see *Regina v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Onibiko* (The Times April 2, 1996; [1996] QB 768) and *R*

*v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Ravichandran* (The Times May 13, 1996; [1996] Imm AR 418).

The applicant was a Turkish Kurd who had applied for asylum on his arrival on March 14, 1994. That application was refused, the special adjudicator not dissenting from the Home Secretary's view that an arrest warrant produced by the applicant in support of his application was a forgery.

In April 1996, after directions for the applicant's removal had been given, his solicitors informed an immigration officer that they had received from Turkey a faxed copy of another warrant for his arrest.

That warrant, purported to have been issued on March 14, 1996, in respect of an offence committed in 1992, described the applicant as being "a member of an illegal organisation and taking part in the organisation's activities".

The Home Secretary in a letter of June 14, 1996, refused to reconsider the applicant's claim stating that he did not consider that the information submitted amounted to a fresh claim for asylum.

The judge stated that the question was whether it was open to the Home Secretary to treat the new evidence as anything other than a fresh claim for asylum.

Having examined earlier authorities, principally *R v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Khawaja* ([1984] AC 74) and *R v Secretary of State for the Home Department, Ex parte Bugazycki* ([1987] AC 514), he answered it in the negative.

The judge summarised the applicant's case in four propositions accepted by the Home Secretary:

1 The fundamental obligation, explained by Sir Thomas Bingham, Master of the Rolls, in *Ex parte Onibiko*, was to give proper consideration to every potentially genuine asylum claim, even where the applicant had previously made such a claim without success.

2 Rule 346 of the Statement of Changes in Immigration Rules (1994) HC 365 excluded mere repeat applications.

3 Where there was evidence of a relevant and substantial change in circumstances (rule 346), or where new evidence was advanced which could not reasonably have been advanced earlier, an obligation arose to entertain the newly made claim whatever the grounds for rejection of the previous one, unless the new evidence (a) was not intrinsically credible, or (b) was not capable, even if accepted, of producing a different outcome.

4 Those being the policy and objects of the legislation and rules the Home Secretary could not reasonably refuse to entertain an application for asylum to which none of the foregoing exceptions applied. Essentially the question was whether there was a real issue to be determined.

The judge then came to the real difficulty in the case, which was occasioned by the Home Secretary's role as the judge of two questions.

First, whether the new claim was indeed a fresh claim for asylum; second, if so, whether it ought to be accepted or rejected.

However, in broad agreement with the judge's statement of the series of questions for the Home Secretary, it was not in every respect in accordance with the test propounded by Sir Thomas

Bingham in *Onibiko* (at pp783-4) as to whether, comparing the new claim with that earlier rejected, and excluding material on which the claimant could reasonably have been expected to rely in the earlier claim, the new claim is sufficiently different from the earlier claim to admit of a realistic prospect that a favourable view could be taken of the new claim despite the unfavourable conclusion reached on the earlier claim.

Those observations of Sir Thomas Bingham had to be read in the context of everything he said at p783 under the heading "A fresh claim" including his acceptance of the proposition that, if the fresh claim depended on new evidence, then it had to satisfy tests, analogous to those in *Ladd v Marshall* ([1954] 1 WLR 1483) of previous unavailability, significance and credibility.

The judge was correct in holding that the Home Secretary's conclusion that the application did not constitute a fresh claim was untenable.

The applicant's claim was based on new evidence, essentially on the copy of the second arrest warrant. Its authenticity was supported by a report signed by a Turkish solicitor. Two genuine warrants had also been tendered by way of comparison.

That evidence, standing on its own, satisfied the *Ladd v Marshall* tests. Clearly it would have an important influence on the result of the case and it was apparently credible.

The evidence relied on by the Home Secretary in his letter of June 14 did not displace the apparent credibility of the new evidence. It was directed to the

subsequent inquiry whether it was in fact credible.

If the letter had been directed to the second question, it would probably have been unimpeachable. It was not, however, a permissible means of answering the first question, namely whether a fresh application had been made.

It was understandable that the dual role of the Home Secretary should, in such circumstances, have become merged into one. But, as the judge rightly emphasised, the applicant's lack of a right of appeal to a special adjudicator against an unfavourable determination of the first question made it essential that it should be kept separate from the second.

Mr Ashford-Thorn submitted that the Home Secretary was not bound simply to accept the applicant's evidence as it stood and that he was, for the purposes of deciding the first question, entitled to make inquiries of his own.

That proposition, however, was evidence on which he relied did not displace the apparent credibility of the applicant's evidence. It was also important to emphasise that the evidence submitted by Sir Thomas Bingham's test was that there should be a realistic prospect that a favourable view could be taken of the new claim.

That sort of test was a familiar one. It was not a very high test. On the facts of the instant case, which were not those of any other, it could not have been reasonably determined that there was no such prospect.

LORD JUSTICE EVANS and LORD JUSTICE WARD agreed.

Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor; Sang & Choudry, Hackney.

## Delay caused no prejudice to conduct of case

**Purcell Meats (Scotland) Ltd and Another v Intervention Board for Agricultural Produce**  
Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Henry and Lord Justice Swinton Thomas  
[Judgment May 16]

A judge had erred in law in dismissing both a plaintiff's claim and a defendant's counterclaim, on the apparent conclusion that, where parties had acted with reasonable expedition, the court was obliged to hear the case, whatever difficulties as to proof occurred, but could decline that task where the parties to the litigation had been guilty of inordinate and inexcusable delay, even when that delay had not caused the difficulties before the court.

Having found that the delay was not causative of serious prejudice, nor of the impossibility of a fair trial of the action, the judge was bound to hear the case, whatever difficulties as to proof occurred, but could decline that task where the parties to the litigation had been guilty of inordinate and inexcusable delay, even when that delay had not caused the difficulties before the court.

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing an appeal by the defendants, the Intervention Board for Agricultural Produce, against the order of Mr Recorder Kallipides, QC, sitting as an Official Referee, on January 8, 1996, dismissing the claim of the second plaintiffs, Ulster Meats Ltd, for £1.6 million and the counterclaim of the defendants for £2.6 million, in respect of transactions governed by the common agricultural policy of the European Community.

Mr Kenneth Parker, QC and Mr Rhodri Thomson for the defendants; Mr Brian Leveson, QC and Mr Nicholas Green for Ulster Meats.

LORD JUSTICE HENRY said that the defendants were the statutory body responsible for the

recovery of sums due to the European Community, either because large sums were received from the Community or because the plaintiffs failed to make payments they should have made. The liabilities alleged had arisen between 1984 and 1986.

The judge had said: "I conclude therefore that although Ulster Meats may be prejudiced at trial because of the lack of documents and witnesses, they were in just as bad a position in July 1991 as the period of relevant delay for this argument commenced, and I do not find that their position has been materially affected by the delay of [the defendants], but if anything by their own delay and neglect."

Mr Parker correctly pointed out that the logic of the judge's stated position was that where parties had acted with reasonable expedition, the court was obliged to hear the case, whatever difficulties as to proof occurred, but the court could decline that task where the parties to the litigation had been guilty of inordinate and inexcusable delay, even when that delay had not caused the difficulties before the court. He submitted that that approach was wrong in law.

The judge cited no authority for his conclusion that the court in such circumstances could decline jurisdiction in the absence of actual prejudice to the party applying to dismiss.

A similar question was put to the House of Lords in *Growth v Doctor* (The Times April 25, 1997; [1997] 1 WLR 640, 642). To answer that question affirmatively would require a reconsideration of *Birkett v James* and in particular the criticism of its requirements of the need to show serious prejudice caused by the delay to the defendant seeking dismissal.

Their Lordships declined that invitation, both on the facts of the case, where it did not arise, as there was an abuse of process under the first limb of *Birkett v James* and because the respondents were not represented.

Meanwhile the court was bound by *Birkett v James*. Again, the delay had to be causative: see *Trill v Sacher* ([1993] 1 WLR 1379, 1399).

The judge, like the Court of Appeal, was bound by both *Birkett v James* and *Trill v Sacher* and accordingly should not have dismissed the claim and counterclaim. It was never contended before the court that the parties' conduct amounted to an abuse of process. Accordingly, the judge had been wrong in law to dismiss the claims.

While that finding was determinative of the appeal, his Lordship would question whether in fact a fair trial was possible. The scheme of the various relevant European Community regulations as to required documentary proof to be submitted by the plaintiffs to justify their retention of the various subsidies given under the prepayment scheme.

By their counterclaim, the defendants had the burden of showing those documents were not submitted to them. If they could do so on the balance of probabilities, there would be by definition a fair trial.

If they could not discharge that burden because of the delay, there would still be a fair trial, because you could not do so on the balance of probabilities show that money was due to you, you would not recover under a fair trial. His Lordship believed that it would be possible for the court to do justice.

LORD JUSTICE SWINTON THOMAS and LORD JUSTICE BELDAM agreed.

Solicitors: Solicitor, Intervention Board; Clyde & Co, Guildford.

## Categories to allow reinstatement of case closed

**Romano v Croydon London Borough Council**  
Before Lord Justice Brooke and Lord Justice Walker  
[Judgment May 22]

There was no further category of cases which would allow reinstatement of actions automatically struck out beyond the two identified in *Bannister v SGB plc* (The Times May 2) so that a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules

resulting in a plaintiff missing the guideline deadline did not do away with the obligation to face a strict application of the requirement that she prosecute her action with reasonable diligence.

The Court of Appeal so stated in a reserved judgment when allowing for other reasons the appeal of Marisa Romano against an order of Judge Byrne, QC, at the Mayor's and City of London Court on May

29, 1996 refusing to reinstate her personal injury action against Croydon London Borough Council.

Mr Daniel Serota, QC, for the appellant; Mr John Norman for the council.

LORD JUSTICE BROOKE, giving the judgment of the court, said that before applying the guidelines for category 1 cases in *Bannister v SGB*, it was first necessary to

consider whether the case should properly fall into some different category of reinstatement cases.

Their Lordships did not consider that the case fell into category 2 which required her advisers to have been genuinely and reasonably misled. Her solicitor took a wrong, if understandable, view of the law. That could not be equated with being genuinely and reasonably misled.

An attempt was made to argue that there should be some third category of reinstatement cases into which Miss Romano's case should be fitted. In other words that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *Bannister* that there should be a category in which a court might allow reinstatement where the plaintiff or her advisers had missed the guideline deadline because of a reasonable misinterpretation of the rules, without their being obliged to face a strict application of the requirement in *B*





FILM 1

Bruce Willis flounders in the aimless futuristic flab of Luc Besson's *The Fifth Element*



FILM 2

*Crash* proves to be a chilly exercise in perversity, but not worth all the outrage

THE TIMES  
ARTS



FILM 3

A hijacked plane, lashings of violence: *Con Air* offers a pulverising night out



FILM 4

Melancholy Finnish humour comes from Aki Kaurismäki in the tender *Drifting Clouds*

CINEMA: Geoff Brown sees the French director Luc Besson pour \$90 million into the black hole of *The Fifth Element*

At the Cannes press conference for *The Fifth Element*, Bruce Willis said he enjoyed working at Pinewood studios, where Luc Besson's mammoth film was made under a thick veil of secrecy. But our catering came in for sharp criticism, especially the doughnuts.

It would be wrong to attribute the film's faults to Pinewood's food trolley. Even the best chef in the world would be powerless against Besson's incoherent English-language script, the less-than-special effects and the spectacle of impoverished imaginations running riot. Besson, the French wonderboy of *Subway* and *La Femme Nikita*, first thought of this subject as a teenager in the mid-1970s. Time has done nothing to improve the story's inconsequential and derivative tone.

Cars weave through the air through the concrete canyons of 23rd-century Manhattan. A malevolent planet threatens Earth with destruction. Bruce Willis sweats a lot in an orange singlet. Fearsome creatures shaped like metallic armadillos mass for business. Carrot-topped Milla Jovovich escapes from her genetic engineering lab to cavort in bandages and speak a language used in the Universe, so we are told, "before time was time". Gary Oldman, as the villainous Zorg, struts appallingly with a false leg, a southern accent and half of Hitler's hairdo. Ian Holm acts gromic and wise, while Chris Tucker screams his head off as a DJ queen on a cruise ship circling outer space.

During this carnival of 1990s camp and comic-strip fungus, audiences are forced to play Hunt the Plot. It can be found, just about. There are four ancient totems representing fire, earth, wind and water. Willis and Holm fight to control them, the only known weapons against the malevolent forces. But Besson obscures this narrative nub with so much disjointed blather that much potential drama is lost. A veteran of 12 *Monkeys*, Willis takes the foolishness in his stride; the work of other cast members ranges from the tantalising (Jovovich) to the embarrassing (Oldman and Tucker).

The film also disappoints visually. Gaumont, the veteran company whose origins stretch back to 1895, stumped up \$90 million, a French record, to realise Besson's dream. The most glamorous assistants were chosen: costumes by Jean Paul Gaultier, design concepts by graphic novelists Moebius and Jean-Claude Mézières. But the Manhattan aerial views have a Toyotomi ring; the flying taxis look far too flimsy. Even when Besson's technical battalions deliver the goods, the jumble of props and irrelevancies fatigue and irritate.

On now to *Crash*, which, like most of David Cronenberg's adventurous films, would have passed through cinemas largely unnoticed were it not for the ban by Westminster Council, and the orchestrated howls of outrage from our self-appointed moral guardians. Now there is a large body of people eager to discover what the fuss is about.

So what will they find? A striking film, but one cold as



Braces? Check. Ratty old vest? Check. Weapon set for blowing large holes in the scenery? Check. Bruce Willis brings his own special charms to the overblown futuristic melodrama of *The Fifth Element*

# No real need to watch this space

so tightly controlled in image and word, so aloof from ordinary life and its characters' thoughts, that it defies audience involvement and ultimately enjoyment. Certainly it never begins to titillate, for all the sex and violence.

Deborah Kara Unger begins proceedings by rubbing her breasts against an aircraft. But it is cars, especially crashed cars, that engineer the ultimate sexual thrill. A collision involving James Spader (Unger's husband) and Holly Hunter provides an introduction into Elias Koteas's society of crash fanatics, who stage recreations of notorious accidents, like the one that finished James Dean. Koteas's aim, he says, is to use modern technology to reshape the human body. They make a fetish of their wounds. They make novel use of a car wash. Other things I cannot begin to describe.



Kari Väänänen and Kati Outinen in the Finnish minimalist Aki Kaurismäki's gloomy but enchanting *Drifting Clouds*

ronzo's freeways, and tapers the actors' speech to a hush. Indeed the glacial, rigidly stylised mood is so omnipresent that it grows to swamp any element of drama. Ballard described his book as "a warning against that brutal, erotic and overlit realm that beckons more and more persuasively to us from the margins of the technological landscape". But Cronenberg numbs the audience so much that wider issues are hard to grasp; ultimately, the film becomes one damn car crash after another.

As for the media hysteria and the consequences for impressionable youth, there seem two likely lessons to be drawn from *Crash*: wear a seat belt when driving, and don't see any more Cronenberg films. The first is good advice, the second not, although this extreme and chilly exercise in perversity is hardly the director's best advertisement.

Con Air offers the "acceptable" face of movie violence: mammoth explosions, grinding serial killers, planes and cars colliding. Producer Jerry Bruckheimer is the master of the style, and his latest product will not disappoint anyone who goes to the cinema to be pulverised. A lumbering plane ferrying America's nastiest prisoners is hijacked by John Malkovich, alias Cyrus the Virus, who plans to fly them to freedom. Nicolas Cage, a parolee en route to domestic bliss, plays along with Cyrus while trying to alert the good guys on the ground. Actors and dialogue are smartly attuned; but they are eaten up by the billowing propane fire, the hurdling debris, and every

The Fifth Element

Empire, PG, 127 mins  
Flabby sci-fi epic  
from Luc Besson

Crash  
ABC Shaftesbury Ave  
18, 100 mins  
Buckle up for  
Cronenberg's  
controversial movie

Con Air  
Odeon West End  
15, 103 mins  
Pulverising escapades  
in a hijacked plane

Drifting Clouds  
Metro, PG, 96 mins  
Minimalist delight  
from Finland

Men, Women: A  
User's Manual  
Curzon Mayfair  
12, 122 mins  
The world according  
to Claude Lelouch

Alive and Kicking  
ABC Shaftesbury Ave  
15, 100 mins  
Sympathetic Aids drama

wonderful *Drifting Clouds* does. This tale of a married couple fighting the recession features his trademark melancholy and absurdist humour. It is also unusually suffused with tenderness and stylised colours (sky blue predominating). There is even an optimistic ending.

You want the best for these characters, buffeted by fate and economics. There is Kati Outinen, hostess at a restaurant repossessed by the bank; there is her husband (Kari Väänänen), who loses his job driving taxis; there is their dog. All three face hardship with long, brave faces in dismal rooms given a fairy-tale glow by the bold, simple colours. A lovely film; see it.

**Men, Women: A User's Manual**  
Claude Lelouch's 35th film, showcases the French director's own peculiarities: a lush and dizzy photographic style, an obsession with fate, chance, and cross-cut lives, and a rash assumption of intellectual depth. Lelouch's mastery of technique allows for much entertainment, although as this self-styled *comédie humaine* proceeds, its blend of the flimsy and preposterous grows infuriating.

Two men spearhead the tangled plot: a businessman who makes headlines, played by a real-life equivalent, Bernard Tapie, and a failed actor turned undercover cop (Fabrice Luchini). Around them Lelouch weaves narrative hiccups, in-jokes and endless musings on life and happiness. With Fellini gone, few film-makers indulge themselves as much as Lelouch, and few film-makers need such indulgent audiences.

The Channel 4 film *Alive and Kicking* also requires forgiveness, although much of Nancy Meckler's film, written by Martin Sherman, author of *Bent*, has a winning and breezy spirit. Living with Aids is the issue, and Sherman manages a well-rounded humorous treatment before his speeches grow strident. Jason Flemyng is the arrogant dancer faced with his own mortality, but it is Antony Sher who anchors the movie as the slightly disolute therapist who shows his new lover the way ahead.

## 'Stunning sci-fi'

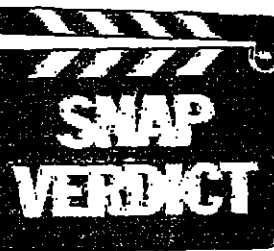
Every week, young film fans discuss some of the latest releases...

**THE FIFTH ELEMENT**  
Tim Thornton, 21: A stunning sci-fi adventure. Ian Holm was excellent.  
Damian Samuels, 20: The amazing special effects cannot quite conceal the lack of a decent plot.  
Sarah Crook, 18: Gary Oldman was exotic.  
Leslie Isaiah Thomas, 18: The set design and Jean Paul Gaultier's costumes help to

create an extraordinary vision of the future.

**CRASH**  
Tim: An erotic but neurotic film that doesn't deserve all the hype.  
Damian: A pile-up of tedious nonsense.  
Sarah: Pushes film art into the mainstream.  
Leslie: Forget *Playboy*, it's *Exchange and Mart* for me from now on.

**CON AIR**  
Tim: Madness, mayhem and



murder abound in this year's first big summer release. Damian: Hannibal Lecter meets Freddy Laker in this entertaining and explosive action flick.  
Sarah: John Malkovich is supreme as the gang leader. Leslie: A paint-by-numbers action thriller.

## PATTI LUPONE

IS A STAR PLAYING A STAR  
...A PERFORMANCE THAT HAS  
STANDING OVATION  
WRITTEN ALL OVER IT

"SHE IS THE JEWEL IN  
THE WEST END'S  
CROWN"



Master Class

THE INTERNATIONAL  
HIT PLAY

"LUPONE'S PERFORMANCE IS  
ALL FIRE, POWER, PASSION  
AND SUPERBLY TIMED MALICE

A HIT, A HIT,  
A SURE FIRE  
HIT

BEST PLAY  
1996 TONY AWARDS

QUEENS THEATRE

## "Full of GRACE, HEART, GOOD HUMOUR and WONDERFUL PERFORMANCES"



Comedy With  
Taste

# Big Night

MINNIE DRIVER  
IAN HOLM  
ISABELLA ROSSELLINI  
TONY SHALHOUB  
STANLEY TUCCI

NOW  
WARNER  
GATE  
CHISEA CINEMA  
RTZY









POP

**Maria Bethania, the biggest singing star in Latin America, prepares to storm Drury Lane**



THEATRE

**The London International Festival of Theatre goes Chinese, but not convincingly**

THE TIMES ARTS



OPERA

**After a shaky start *Tosca* delivers the dramatic goods under canvas in Holland Park**



TOMORROW

**Roger McGuinn interviewed, and reviews of the top new albums on the Friday pop pages**

# Voodoo that she does so well

They call her the Queen of Brazilian music. And indeed, interviewing Maria Bethania is a bit like securing an audience at Buckingham Palace.

In the lobby of the hotel in Salvador where I was staying, a mad Brazilian composer had to be reckoned with. "Why should my Bethania spare time for some pesky English journalist?" he screamed at my energetic liaison lady, reduced to tears by the onslaught. Then the time and day of the interview changed twice. And finally, we had to find her: although her main home is in Rio de Janeiro, Bethania has recently taken up part-time residence in a yellow 19th-century villa overlooking the Atlantic in a splendidly well-kept corner of Salvador (capital of the eastern state of Bahia), reached via rubble-strewn streets.

For more than 30 years Bethania has dominated the female pop-singing stakes, not just in Brazil, but all over Latin America. In 1979, she was the first woman singer in South America to sell a million copies of an album. Now aged 51, her unmistakable, smoky voice seems only to have improved with time. She is part of the small Brazilian superstar elite.

When she sang a brief live set in London three years ago at the Albert Hall, one reviewer oddly observed that "she could have been a major star in the West if she didn't sing in Portuguese", which was a bit like saying Ravi Shankar could have been a major star outside India if he didn't play sitar. Bethania, who goes down well on the Continent, was delighted by her first British outing, and this clearly

WORLD MUSIC:

**James Woodall tracks down the Brazilian star, Maria Bethania**

forms part of her decision to return to London with a new show, *Ambar* (Amber), on Sunday.

"I was very surprised by the enthusiasm of the reviews, and in the audience," she says, cradling a tumbler of Jack Daniels on ice. "It was as if all those English people knew and liked my work."

In truth most of the audience was Brazilian, as it probably will be at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane (an estimated 100,000 Brazilian expats in London will all want tickets).

It's hard to name a European or North American equivalent of Bethania: she looks like a cross between a vestal virgin, Elektra, and a more emphatically Indian version of Joan Baez. The only British stars she might vaguely resemble are Annie Lennox or Kate Bush, except that Bethania's career is three times their length.

She was born in the colonial town of Santo Amaro, one of eight children. An older brother is the poet-singer Caetano Veloso, whose influence on Bethania was immense. Over the years, he has composed dozens of songs for her.

"He and I are very close. With Caetano around there were always cinema, theatre, music in the household. He was the leader of a

group of us. Came the day when he said I should do a show on my own in Salvador, and I suppose that was the beginning.

"I was made for the stage," she purrs. Not yet 20 when she was called upon to replace a star in a show in Rio in 1965, she became an overnight sensation. In the same year, she consolidated this sudden superstardom with a rattle-rousing song called *Corcama*.

"It was a song about my region, the North East. There had been a military coup in Brazil in 1964: everything beautiful in Bahia seemed to have been invaded by it. Censorship became very fierce. In the song, an eagle swoops down on a calf with its claws, and takes it away to kill it. It was a subliminal message for the people, highly suggestive of what was happening to them."

Bethania was dubbed a protest-singer for her pains, but if anything has characterised her career since the 1960s, it is a refusal to continue in any easily identifiable vein.

"Every time I felt myself cornered by a contract or a deal I didn't like. I'd do something a bit mad — exactly the opposite of being trapped. I've changed record labels many times, and fought with all of them. I'm proud to say that I've fought with company bosses."

Only someone of Bethania's towering fame (at least in Latin America) could get away with such operatic conduct; and the more she spoke, the more like a diva she seemed.

"I can be romantic, aggressive, sweet, warm, I can protest — it



"I can be romantic, aggressive, sweet, warm, I can protest — it depends on the time and place," says the fiery diva, Maria Bethania

depends on the time and place." No wonder that Bethania always admired the greatest diva of them all, Maria Callas. "Even when she was being criticised I couldn't help being attracted to her, particularly because of her drama."

The other big theme in her life is religion. Bethania was educated in a convent until her teens, and has long had what she calls a "very special relationship" with the Vir-

gin Mary — "She's a woman who's human, who cries," she says. As an adult, Bethania encountered the Afro-religion of Bahia, with its mix of Catholicism and voodoo ritual, called *candomblé*.

"It's an exuberant faith, full of music, and began with the slaves, who needed to express an abnormal joy in their state of deprivation by going over the top." Though she is careful to separate her art from

her faith, Bethania assiduously applies religious terminology to what she does on stage.

"The stage is sacred, like a church or *candomblé* house. I've always liked the rituals of religion because worship is a form of theatre. Everything I do on stage is a form of dedication."

This is what London will see on Sunday: a proud, priestess-like figure singing Brazilian songs old

and new, somehow transcending her own language. Bethania performs with heart — *coração*, a word to be heard many times in the show — and is a fearless communicator.

"I feel very Bahian, but I'm not a parochial person," she says. "I can sing anywhere: London, all ends of the earth."

● Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (071-494 5000)

## Learning curve

A MASSIVE wooden cross, its apex raised at an angle of about 30 degrees to the ground, spans the panoramic stage at Holland Park. High up on it Cavaradossi has to paint his portrait of the Madonna and sing his Act I aria. *Tosca*, like one or two other recent stagings, is set in fascist Italy) has to totter down it for the love duet.

Henk Schut's structure for his own production is hardly

OPERA

**Tosca**  
Holland Park

singer-friendly. It all led to a distinctly shaky first act, not helped by some flaccid and nervous conducting from Dominic Wheeler. But when *Tosca* came down to earth in the Farnese Palace and action was conducted at ground level, there was a mighty improvement. The Holland Park company has a star Scarpia in Jeffrey Carl, who took an iron grip on the performance. With his brown leather jacket and hair slicked back into a tiny pigtail, he is natural casting for Puccini's Bad Cop. His firm baritone has enough rasp to cut through the evening air under Holland Park's canvas.

Wheeler injected far more vigour into his young orchestra, and *Tosca* began to sound like a sensible popular choice for the opening of the summer season. But then Schut managed to spoil all by revealing a cage of political prisoners as *Tosca* plunges her knife into Scarpia's belly. Worse still, he releases them and has them tramp noisily across the back of the stage during the Act III dawn prelude. And during the opening bars of Act I the Marchese Attavanti was made to walk across the stage; Puccini kept her as a subject for Cavaradossi's paint brush, and he knew best.

Mark Hamilton, an experienced tenor, took a little time to find his way as the painter. The voice tends to plumminess and could do with more lyrical quality, but the "Vittorias" rang out firm and loud.

Sarah Rhodes in the title role is a soprano with plenty of weight and depth, and had considerable success in colouring and shaping *Vissi d'arte*, although as an actress as yet she lacks passion.

A second trio of principals opens tonight.

JOHN HIGGINS



Two chairs and a table: Huang Yaoguang and Wen Zhunwen explore issues of Chinese identity

## China's takeaway

THEATRE

**Journey to the East**  
ICA

Blank-faced Chinese stand on escalators going nowhere much. An elderly Chinese woman plods grimly about her house. Tired-looking Chinese sit on a train taking them home at the end of the day. Hong Kong may be just a matter of days from rejoining the Motherland, but the evidence of Stanley Kwan's back-projections is that for most Hong Kongers the daily grind continues as usual.

At least Kwan's *Piece*, as the last of the four playlets that launch this year's London International Festival of Theatre is called, has a clear point or two to make. Sadly, that is not true of the evening as a whole. Danyu Yung, its begetter, asked directors from Beijing, Hong Kong and Taipei to create works that, in the words of the programme, "address the problem of Chinese identity" and "look specifically at the tense relationship between mainland China, Taiwan and Hong Kong". But much of the time they left this Westerner feeling he was blundering into a convoluted family argument that had begun 50, 100, 900 years ago.

Edward Yang's *Jiu Ge* and

*Lao Qi* confronts a smooth Taiwanese travel agent with a hitman fleeing a killing he has perpetrated in Hong Kong. Since they call each other Brother Nine and Old Seven, it would appear that they belong to a secret society. Then the conversation turns to politics, and it begins to look as if they symbolise corrupt, phoney democracy. But, really, who knows? The piece would doubtless resonate in the East, but here it seems about as eloquent as, say, a debate about the relative merits of Lilley and Howard would be in Manchuria.

*Reflection of the Moon on Er-Quan*, by Edward Lam, is a bit more accessible. If one of the two deniered Hong Kongers chattering away speaks Chinese without benefit of subtitles, the other has wry things to say about the food, autos and gymnastics of his Texan hideaway. Still, I got more from *No Story About*

*Chairs and Tables* by the Beijing director Li Liu Yi, even though (or maybe because) not a word of either Chinese or English is spoken.

All four pieces — and, presumably, the three others that will replace them later this week — have been composed for two performers, two chairs and one table. But Li makes better use of this set-up than his fellow-directors. Nobody who knows anything about the Mao years will fail to understand the desperation of the man and woman who are flung onstage in their baggy togas and proceed to clean every last speck from the furniture before reverently swathing it in red cloth.

The frantic, obsessive behaviour continues even when the man has donned a suit. They laugh, sob, manically clean each other and themselves, fly apart, fling the chairs around, and... but I won't give away an ending that should provide a modicum of comfort to nervous Hong Kongers. Maybe reunification will be gentler than they fear.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## Sacred and secular

CONCERT

**Gabrieli Consort**  
New Connaught Rooms, WC2

OVER the years the Covent Garden Festival has explored a number of different venues, but the New Connaught Rooms was a strange choice as a setting for the *Venetian Coronation* programme offered by the Gabrieli Consort and Players. Liturgical reconstructions are not easy to bring off in concert, and the chanting of prayers and other parts of Mass in the sumptuously decorated but decidedly secular Grand Hall made for a rather uncomfortable experience. The programming exploited the Venetian link with some of the "war-like and amorous" madrigals from Monteverdi's eighth book of 1638 in the first half of the concert. The juxtaposition of sacred and profane can prove illuminating, but here the shift from the warfare of love to the ceremonial of St Mark's was too extreme to be effective.

Monteverdi's quasi-dramatic madrigals are demanding and require total assurance in ensemble and in the projection of the text. The Consort comprises some excellent singers, but in this repertoire it is simply not good enough to have eyes glued to the copies and an indecent level of fudging of the Italian. Ensemble

was generally shaky and not helped by poor intonation in the string bass. Native Italian groups have set new standards in madrigal-singing, and by comparison this seemed like a second reading, through, which reflects poorly on British musicians' capacity for interpretative insight.

The Consort was on more familiar territory with the ceremonial music of the Coronation of Marino Grimani as Doge. There was some fine solo playing (Jeremy West, cornet; Oliver Webber, violin) in the canzonas, and some well sustained declamatory singing from tenor Steven Harrold and bass Francis Steele in the *Mass* by Giovanni Gabrieli. His *Omnes Gentes* provided a rousing tutti finale with enough sackbuts to satisfy any doge.

TESS KNIGHTON

## Collapse of stout fellows

COMEDY: Luke

**Clancy at the**  
**Kilkenny Festival**

Kilkenny's Cat Laughs comedy festival never seemed devised to attract teetotalers. This annual invasion of comedians for a long weekend of comedy performed in every available pub, pub, pub and theatre now also sees the arrival of large groups of young Irishmen with phenomenal thirsts and little deference towards hard-working performers.

This may not have come as a disappointment to the makers of stout who sponsor the event, but it did trouble more than one performer. Alan Davies did not react at all well when an afternoon reveller plonked his feet and pint pot on the comic's stage. Davies' techy, combative approach to such challenges never seemed like the right policy, and those comics more amenable to going with the beery flow received their rewards.

The Canadian Harland Williams probably has a routine, but he doesn't like to talk about it that much. Instead, he performed a set geared toward those who, for one reason or another, had a taste for raving free association and vocal cross-breeding between pop stars and a menagerie of sci-fi monsters. One could easily be forgiven for missing the family relationship between Michael Bolton and Chewbacca the Wookiee, or Elvis and a Tyrannosaurus rex, but when Harland presses the microphone to his lips and growls, screeches and croons, all becomes clear.

Gigs by the British comedians Bob Mills and Mark Steel demonstrated

that there is fertile ground for laughs on both sides of the political correctness divide. Mills has no shame when it comes to attacking the North of England ("... after all, that's what it's there for"), while Steel's set went as far as promoting a meeting the next day in support of a group of striking Belfast workers.

Despite their divergent political stances, both comics decided to pick on Manchester's aspirations to host the Olympic Games. In this particular contest, Mills' version of the opening ceremony, with a superannuated Terry Christian as compere, and a finale that involved the releasing of several homing pigeons, easily took the gold medal.

As well as stand-up, the festival also saw the screening of a new feature film by part-time stand-up and director, Mark Staunton. *Separation Anxiety* is built around a simple, strong concept. Take the current crop of Irish stand-ups and weave bits of their stage personas into a story of contemporary Dublin.

Given the critical mass of comedians, the film should have been far funnier, but it at least provided a fresh cinematic version of the Irish capital, a location with apparently more than its fair share of lecherous voiceover artists and existentially tormented models.

Two very different types of Irish comedian topped and tailed the Saturday and Sunday of the festival. Owen O'Neill moved out of "straight" stand-up and into that territory where telling jokes blends into telling fireside stories.

His performance, *Shouting from the Seafield*, wove a narrative from his time as a hod carrier on London building sites. O'Neill's often melancholic journey took him through various pubs, accompanied by a man called Pat the Dog, crashing through the roof of Hammersmith police station, and on to a sleepless night in an isolated Scottish hotel with a psychotic raw sausage eater for a roommate. There were fewer laughs than stifled tears in the routine, but it was nonetheless an impressive piece of storytelling.

Pat the Dog and the other boozing bricks from O'Neill's past might have given Graham Norton a tough time had the camp comedian ever shouldered a hod on their site. Early in the morning in a small bar theatre in Kilkenny, however, it was Norton who was dishing out the verbal abuse.

In between lessons in the more esoteric sexual practices of gay men and a fortune-telling session with an obese tinsel-covered Barbie doll called Princess Wishing Star, the comic took time out to explore the marital lives of the front row. Far from reacting badly, the audience warmed to Norton rapidly, and would have been eating out of his hand, if only they could have stopped laughing for long enough.

HALFWAY through their British tour — their first in seven years — Les Ballets Africains arrived in London and found an exuberantly delighted audience. But these 34 Guinean performers display such vitality and skill under Idris Zamba's direction that anything less than cheers would be misery.

Their new show, *Heritage*, tells of how the balophone, a precursor of the xylophone, was discovered. The story runs to several daunting pages in the programme, but no matter: in fact, it serves mainly to celebrate Guinea's music and dance. And Guinea has a vibrant and rich picture to offer.

As well as the balophone, we hear a flute and a kora, which has 22 strings and produces delicate, melodic notes, offering a rare island of lyricism amid a storm of percussion. There are big drums, small drums, two-ended drums and drums shaped like logs, drums that sound metallic or resonant, drums played with hands or sticks or implements like hooks. These combined for the evening's long and spectacular centrepiece, building a tumult of syncope and noise and creating a vivid tableau of contrapuntal groups.

The dancers sometimes beat drums or shake rattles, the musicians sometimes dance, the flautist does the splits and

## Let there be drums

DANCE

**Les Ballets Africains**  
Hackney Empire

everybody sings. The dancers trace frenetic scribbles, each millimetre of the body in motion; dislocated, bobbing, shimmying. They shuffle their feet in repeated phrases.

Heritage has a political subtext in its message of Guinean unification; but what counts for us here is the limitless vitality and joyousness that spreads across the footlights.

NADINE MEISNER

VERDI FESTIVAL

The Royal Opera

## Oberto in concert

at the Royal Festival Hall

Simone Young conductor

Barzeg Tumanyan *Oberon*  
Elizabeth Connell *Leonora* Danyce Graves *Clara*  
Susan Perry *Isilda* Stuart Neill *Riccardo*

Mon 9 June 7.30pm Box Office 071 960 4122  
Tickets £15 £25 £35 £50 £65 £80 £95 £110 £125



Ian McIntyre enjoys the posthumous memoirs of a scholar who saw the world with as much compassion as intelligence

## A ride on history's branch line

THE END OF THE LINE  
A Memoir  
By Richard Cobb  
John Murray, £20  
ISBN 0 7195 5460 8

He is the Goya of our craft. Such was the admiring verdict of a fellow historian when Richard Cobb's *Paris and its Provinces* first appeared. This posthumous volume of memoirs is not the best of the 15 books he wrote in English over the past 30 years, but there are many good things in it. Personal reminiscence informed much of Cobb's writing, although he wrote no single or consecutive account of his life. This last reworking of autobiographical fragments rounds out most engagingly our picture of this outstanding historian of the common people of Revolutionary France.

In a series of talks which he gave on Radio 3 in the late 1970s, Cobb argued that there was one thing which neither this historian of *les petites gens* nor the novelist of urban or regional populism could do without — "a sense of place that is concrete, almost physical, even if it is addressing itself to a town or a quarter or a landscape of nearly two centuries back."

He was extremely well-read in the work of such novelists, as it happens — Blaise Cendrars on Marseilles, Maxence van der Meersch on Roubaix, Raymond Queneau who wrote about the northern suburbs of Paris and about Le Havre. He particularly admired Queneau's *Le Roi des Rues* and in a letter to the *TLS* once praised Queneau's verbal inventiveness and enumerated his qualities as a novelist: his joyful humour, his innocence, his compassion and his enjoyment of "unelevated" company. It is not a

had resumé of Cobb's own qualities as a writer, all of which find expression in *The End of the Line*.

The journey gets off to a slowish start. I found the account of his schooldays at Shrewsbury slightly laboured, but once he escapes to France for the first time both he and his prose are liberated. On Easter Day he attends Pontifical High Mass in the cathedral at Rouen. A devout young woman sitting close to him suddenly goes down on her knees, in the middle of the aisle, and kisses the Archbishop's large reddish ring. "She kissed it gluti-



Portrait of a vanished age: winter in Vienna, 1932

tonously, almost as if she were going to eat the whole hand off as well." He is at his funniest describing a visit to pre-war Vienna. "Every time the train stopped, more and more members of the White Horse Inn cast got off, to be

replaced by others who began eating nasty-looking sausages with clasp-knives. The whole scene was hideously, irredeemably rural." Later he is arrested for distributing political literature (Quaker leaflets, in fact), beaten up by the police and imprisoned as a Czech student. The British consul was a jolly, hearty man with a rugged face: "You seem to have got yourself into quite a mess, old man," he said.

In one of those American style pre-publication puffs which even respectable English publishers are now using, Sir Isaiah Berlin obligingly describes Cobb's style

as "inimitable". It is certainly idiosyncratic — sentences that go on for half a page are a hazardous undertaking in any language. He writes at one point about Maupassant's "marvellously cut-down prose", but is not disposed to emulate it.

Cobb is also, in the nicest possible way, a tremendous show-off about how good his French is. His text is sometimes so heavily splattered with French words that it becomes a distraction ("André Dubuc was a retired schoolmaster, an *érudit local*, wearing the mauve ribbon of *les palmés*, who contributed numerous *glanes*, with commentary, to *Annales de Normandie*").

Frank about his own shortcomings ("I had always had enough self-knowledge to have known perfectly well that I was not, never could be, of potential officer mate-

rial"). Cobb was remarkably tolerant of the defects of others. In the Army, he encounters a lieutenant with a bogus Oxford degree (the poor man happened to have hit on Cobb's own college at the time he himself was up): "I kept my information to myself; he had seemed a nice enough chap." What fascinated him about such cases of academic fraud was the modesty of their spurious claims: "Why a Third in English at Southampton, or a Second in Portuguese at London, when you might have offered yourself Firsts in Mods and Greats at Corpus?" "I feel that the Old Enemy — the one with whom François Mitterrand has seemed to come to terms by a sort of private treaty — may indeed be spending a bit of time on my own case." Cobb's endpaper about the illnesses of his last few years is brief and unsentimental. He finished it, on a characteristically wry and gentle note, only two days before he died: "Not quite *une voix d'outre-tombe* — nor a Proust. But the best I can do for now."

## In pursuit of the soul

Peter Ackroyd on how the 19th century changed our view of the world

There was a time when, in the salon, or concert room, the musicians could scarcely be heard above the cacophony of noise and gossip issuing from a relatively uninterested audience. Then, at some undetermined point in the 19th century, a "worshipful silence" began to prevail. In a quiet broken only by tears, music became a religious experience based largely upon self-communing. That transition is the theme of Peter Ackroyd's latest volume of 19th century studies: it is the fourth of a series devoted to what he terms "the bourgeois experience", and on this occasion undertakes a "great voyage into the interior" where the secrets of the human heart may be discovered.

Meanwhile, in *The Victorian World Picture*, David Newsome examines that new sense of life in the context of a broad cultural change; the Victorians believed that they were part of an age of transformation, and he depicts the intense self-consciousness of the individual as part of the self-consciousness of the period itself. It was a time of "excessive acceleration" in every conceivable direction with the most salient characteristic, according to one contemporary, of "SPEED". It is an insight which Newsome himself takes forward in his disquisition on class relations as well as transport, on religion as well as political economy.

But Gay's study allows us to slow down. He has pursued the El Dorado of the human heart in earlier volumes devoted to the experience of love and of conflict in the Victorian era, now he concerns himself with the elements of introspection in a period generally known for its public dogmas and no less public works. He has in a sense become the Proust of academic history, touching upon the strange stirrings of the human consciousness which lie beneath the volumes of recorded time. David Newsome takes a broader view, and his narrative is necessarily more circumspect on the tender issues of sensibility and conduct; but his transitions are very delicate and

graceful. It provides, in the language of the period, an interesting "diorama".

*The Naked Heart* may be more intimate and, in his intensive exploration of 19th century literature and art, Gay also discloses the myth by which the later 20th century still operates. We no longer invoke the pieties of "imagination" or "intensity", for example, but there is in certain quarters a residual belief in the pursuit of "originality" and "self-expression". Gay plots the trajectory of these relatively insignificant terms, and finds their origin in the boiling waters of German idealism; we in turn may be able to trace their setting in some of the muddier recesses of contemporary fiction.

There are other continuities and *The Victorian World Picture* might also be considered a study of our own time. Here we find the evidence of a backward educational system as well as "the intractable problem of Ireland", of scandals within the Queen's family and the collapse of Barings Bank. Yet something has been lost. The piety and earnestness of the 19th century have gone:

we no longer see the world steadily, and as a whole. A case can in fact be drawn from Gay's own thorough investigations. He is understandably sharp about the professed Christianity of the principal Romantic writers, believing it in spring from the sublime egotism of the truly great who can even remake God in their own image. Yet in large measure writers like Schiller and Chateaubriand were, in Gay's poignant words, "fighting for the re-enchantment of the world" after the scepticism and vapid deism of the Enlightenment. It is of course an old battle: the great division between writers has nothing to do with race or gender, but lies in the extent to which they adopt a secular or spiritual understanding of the world. Wordsworth's own poetry might be considered the ultimate exercise of romantic self-expression, but it might also be seen as the final triumph of European Protestantism. That age of strenuous faith has also gone.

### THE NAKED HEART

By Peter Gay

HarperCollins, £30

ISBN 0 00 35528 8

### THE VICTORIAN WORLD PICTURE

By David Newsome

John Murray, £25

ISBN 0 7195 5630 9



*The Naked Heart* then, is concerned with the quest for self-definition. There is an excellent chapter here, for example, on the renaissance of autobiography in the 19th century. A bourgeois audience clamoured for the lives of heroes while at the same time novelists began to make elaborate use of first-person narratives to "Call me Ishmael!" to "For a long time I used to go to bed early". It is not often that Melville and Proust can be seen as part of the same company.

That is indeed the strength of both books. The panoramic tendency has disadvantages, but its greatest virtue lies in Gay's ability to connect various aspects of literature which

are generally considered to be incompatible. In this context history and poetry, fiction and biography, can be seen as part of the same process. Those who claim prominence for one form, or disparage another, are guilty of a grave cultural mistake. It is even possible, if present developments are to be trusted, that all generic boundaries will disappear.

The not necessarily compelling force of scientific "progress" can also be granted a small role here. Gay credits the institution of the penny post, for example, with the rise of the letter as the "token of true affection". In 1839, 76 million letters were delivered but, only 11 years later, that

figure had risen to 347 million. For once we may see clearly the influence of technology upon feeling.

This insight is representative of a book which, in large part, is concerned with the symbiotic relationship between individual sensibility and cultural orthodoxy. *The Naked Heart* reveals very clearly that the history of any culture is also the history of various bewildered, incomplete and "naked" selves: in turn Newsome's *Victorian World Picture* shows that the general culture is itself manifold and contradictory, precisely because it represents a multitude of conflicting impulses. Both books, then, depict the process of life itself.

## She depends on herself for survival

Frances Stead Sellers

THE ROMANCE READER

By Pearl Abraham

Quartet Books, £9

ISBN 0 7043 8391 1



Abraham: affecting

lish novels — romances by Barbara Cartland, Charlotte Brontë and Victoria Holt — her father views her reading as a dangerous act of betrayal: "The Jews survived in Egypt because of three things," he warns. "They didn't change their names, they didn't change their clothes, and they didn't change their language. Could we depend on you for our survival?" Rabbi Benjamin reminds his daughter of the prophet's warning to the people of Judea — and of the sin of assimilation: "A Jew is never liked by other nations. A Jew reads only Jewish books and must remain separate."

For her literary escapism, Rachel is found guilty, and her guilt haunts her. The courtship her parents arrange and supervise never matches up to the empty romances that fire her teenage imagination. So it is hardly surprising that, as Rachel approaches marriage, she transfers her anger to her awkward young husband, prompting some of the novel's most poignant scenes.

Written in the first person, *The Romance Reader* may not be autobiographical in the most literal sense, but it is surely based on Pearl Abraham's own knowledge of Hasidism. And it is that privileged viewpoint which makes this memorable first novel so very affecting.

Frances Stead Sellers is an editor of the "Outlook" section of The Washington Post.

## Miraculous prose

Russell Celyn Jones

QUARANTINE

By Jim Crace

Viking, £6.95

ISBN 0 670 8566 5

An ordinary man of average weight and fitness embarking on a total fast could not expect to live for more than 30 days. This epigraph to Jim Crace's fourth novel quotes a 1993 medical study on mortality, which challenges the traditional account of Christ's forty days in the wilderness as a hypothesis. Or a miracle. In *Quarantine* Crace has reconceived the temptation of Christ based on the scientific evidence and his own good hunches.

If you're going to write about a historical or religious figure, pick the best. But Crace being Crace places Jesus as a secondary character alongside four other religious pilgrims

seeking reversals of fortune — a childless woman, a terminally ill old man, an empiricist, a mute tribesman — the wilderness ordaining them all. As in his earlier novels, *Continents* and *The Gift of Stones*, the landscape is mapped with a luminous faculty. His characters survive a bleak topography upon which their emotions are transferred. You don't get a lot of interior monologues, you read the stones instead — their moods "fractious and despairing". The desert makes a mark on man, but man can't make a mark on the desert. The result is reminiscent of William Golding's *Pincher Martin* and in some ways rather surpasses it.

Also in the desert is a merchant, Musa, abandoned by his "caravan of uncles" to die in a tent, of fever, with only his pregnant wife to care for him. Before beginning the fast, Jesus, here named "Gally", steals into the merchant's tent

and helps himself to water. He casually touches Musa, as a way of giving thanks, and unwittingly heals the dying man. Musa — a bestial tyrant, a rapist, Satan, no less — is a man the world would have been better without. Thus Jesus creates his own bad luck through a random levitation.

Musa, convinced he's the beneficiary of a miracle, wants to lure Gally out of his cave. With his supernatural gift and Musa's trading aplomb together they could clean up in the market. "To buy and sell is just as spiritual as prayer or going without food," he

opines. And it is Musa's scheming that generates the narrative. Claiming ownership of the desert he rents caves to the four pilgrims. Unlike Gally, they break fast every evening and Musa sells them food and water. But he fails — three times, naturally — to tempt Gally, who pays for his resolve with his life: an outcome that corresponds with early Christian belief that Christ was an apparition.

Gally is not yet the Son of Man, just a "boy" full of idealism. "He was transformed by God like other boys his age were changed by girls". His Mission is only dimly intuited and his life is as much a charade as the next compulsive obsessive. His quest in the wilderness for spiritual truth is a pursuit of adult identity. As a writer Crace is lean and aesthetic. He is also omniscient and dispassionate. Consequently Gally's soliloquies come across as

rather abstract, unmoving for all his suffering. Crace best maintains Gally's mythological status when seen through the merchant's eyes, like *The Great Gatsby* from Nick Carraway's point of view.

All seven characters will get something out of their sojourn, but not in ways foreseen. Even Musa, who despite losing his merchandise, escapes the wilderness by hitching a ride with passing travellers, trading on stories of survival. Survival by stories. Crace, too, is a storyteller of unique gifts. His evocation of the domestic details of an ancient world and the minutiae of a timeless desert landscape are thrilling. Herod's Holy Land has never seemed so contemporary. The connections made, phrase by phrase, are sprung on hair-triggered verbs and every other sentence is a work of art. After the efficient but somewhat somnolent *Signals of Distress*, Crace has returned to form, producing one of the finest novels I've read in years. A place on the 1997 Booker shortlist is the least it deserves.

NEW AUTHORS  
PUBLISH YOUR WORK  
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED  
Fiction, Non-Fiction, Biography,  
Religion, Poetry, Children's  
AUTHORS WORLDWIDE WANTED  
WRITE TO: MINERVA PRESS  
1200 HIGHWAY 1040, 10400-0001, 10400-0001

150120150



# Both feet on the floor

Peter  
Stothard  
devours a  
new look at  
ancient love

The sexual positions portrayed on Classical Greek vase paintings are rarely those recommended by the Christian missionary. Occasionally a man and a woman can be pictured on a wine cup with a mutually tender gaze and their bodies hidden under a sheet. More often the banquets of ancient Athens were served from plates and pots bearing a Kama Sutra of exotic copulation — a fact which in the 20th century has brought both embarrassment for scholars and opportunities for some of their wilder theoretical adventures.

One approach has been to pretend that the sexual acts painted on the kitchenware were not actually happening. Pictures of grappling male homosexuals could be captioned as preparation for the wrestling match. Priapic old men tempting boys with delicacies of hare or fowl were seen as haggards at the butcher's shop. Brothel scenes, in which the girls did a bit of spinning to pass the time between clients, were part of the artistic heritage of the woolen industry.

A more modern scholastic device has been to apply a protractor to each sexual position and to ascertain thereby the degree of political and social domination implied. The prime assumption in such studies is that the dominant partner must be exploiting his victim. To be taken from behind is, according to this theory, an especially passive and submissive experience, representing the structure of class discrimination and abuse in Greece's allegedly Golden Age.

For the past seven years James Davidson has pored over plates, wine jars and poetry and come up with an altogether more relaxed interpretation of sensual life in the time of Pericles, Socrates and Plato. *Courtesans and Fishcakes* is about sex, food and drink and the part that all three played in developing Athenian identity. Where others have found exploitation and outrage, Davidson is more likely to have found fun.

Why, for example, does so much sexual activity seem to take place with both partners' feet on the floor? Not, he says, because of any desire to humiliate but because illicit liaisons so often happened out-of-doors, their secrecy always vulnerable to exposure by cuckolded husbands or curious passers-by. Athenian lovers, particularly the sort



Sensual life in the time of Pericles: amorous encounter between a man and a woman depicted on an Attic red-figure and white ground vase (circa 530-430 BC); from K. J. Dover's *Greek Homosexuality* (Duckworth, £12.95)

**COURTESANS AND FISHCAKES**  
The Consuming Passions of Classical Athens  
By James Davidson  
HarperCollins, £25  
ISBN 0 00 25591 3

whose stories appealed to the dinner party carousers, had to be quick on their feet.

The Greek word *katapugon*, which is often translated to mean a pathetic object of lust, is seen by Davidson, with respectable authority from the dictionary, as meaning more broadly a lewd and lascivious person, someone who does not see sex as an assault but who instead actively enjoys it. This meaning makes good sense of an otherwise awkward passage in Aristophanes's *Lysistrata* in which the heroine buggers her fellow women who would rather go through fire than join her anti-war sex strike. "How wholly *katapugon* is our species," she says in

an outburst which Sir Kenneth Dover, one of the most distinguished sex-as-politics theorists, rendered lamely as "what a miserable bloody lot we women are". To the translator Alan Sommerstein, writing from the Davidson camp, *Lysistrata's* cry fits in far better with the plot as "what an absolute rare of nymphomaniacs we are".

Another scholastic squabble concerns an early Classical vase in which a Greek man, his penis in his hand, rushes towards the backside of a barbarian buffoon who is saying "I am Eurymedon, I bend over". This has been often interpreted as a patriotic commentary on the great Greek victory over the Persians by the river Eurymedon in about 460 BC. Dover, using his passive-homosexual-equals-political-loser model, translates this as "we've bugged the Persians". Davidson convincingly argues that the Greek in the picture does not look like a soldier, that the buffoon need not be a

Persian and that the act of "buggery" in the scene is more a matter of hope, on both sides, than achievement. He sees the cup as a simple dimer party joke and Eurymedon as some long-forgotten orgist. Throughout this most enjoyable book about enjoyment, the academic jousting goes on. Davidson does not claim to clarify every obscure point. Even he must admit defeat in deciphering the sexual position described in Greek as "the lion on the cheese-grater". But he spars with Foucault and Freud, biographers and bishops, with open glee.

If anything, Davidson enjoys his fishcakes even more than he enjoys his courtesans. Modern visitors to Greece see fish as the staple of local diet. But in Classical times — with seafaring dangerous and preservation methods poor — good fish was a rare and madly desirable delicacy. If an Athenian man were to squander his patrimony or let his wife and children go hungry, the

reason would more likely be a beautiful eel than a slender girl or boy. Famous prostitutes' names included "red mullet", "cuttle fish" and "the anchovy sisters". A sour commentary on their personal hygiene? More probably a sign of value, like a gangster calling his molls Diamond and Pearl.

In an age when public life was the predominant life of Greece and when meat-eating was part of organised public religion, fish was part of the slowly growing private sector. Davidson's fishcakes — and his courtesans too — represented the growth of personal and private space in city life, space in which anyone who could afford the best for themselves got it. The moral issue was not so much what they should do but how much. "Nothing in excess" remained the mantra for Greek behaviour throughout the period described in this book; but it was an axiom much honoured in the breach and always tested when the plates were set out for a party.

Orlando Figes on Eric Hobsbawm's lost hopes

## Revolution in the head

Eric Hobsbawm is probably the best-known living historian in the world. Millions of people have read his many books — especially the quartet of global histories ending with his overview of the 20th century in *Age of Extremes* — in more than a dozen different languages. He is also a communist, an unrepentant advocate of the Soviet system (even after the lessons of 1956). This may seem ironic: how many book clubs realise they're peddling Marxist literature? But in fact the key to his achievement and appeal is in his Marxist approach to history.

In this collection of 21 essays and lectures, published to mark Hobsbawm's eightieth birthday, he sets out his credo as an historian. Some of his opinions are rather hard to swallow, and I suspect that when he told a group of Hungarian students in 1943 that "for the common citizens of the more backward countries" of Eastern Europe the Stalinist epoch "was probably the best period in their history", he lost many friends. Non-specialists will not be entertained by the nine central essays that focus on Marxist theory, economic history and historiography. But they will be impressed by the tremendous range of his erudition and the brilliant incisiveness of his analysis. Marx himself would have been impressed.

Hobsbawm's life runs like a red thread through the history of the Marxist movement in this century (it was his personal recollections that made his *Age of Extremes* so good). Born symbolically in 1917, he spent his childhood in Vienna and Berlin during the years of Hitler's rise to power, and studied at Cambridge in the 1930s, when it was a hotbed of communism. The war years found him serving in the Pioneer Corps; it was the time of the grand alliance with the Soviet Union, when sympathy for Soviet Russia became almost part of the establishment.

In his later years as an historian, Hobsbawm's Marxism provided him with a method of analysis rather than a series of political conclusions, although as an old man he retains the passionate commitments of his youth (in one of his essays he even argues that historians should be partisan). Marxism gave him a formula to analyse the evidence and synthesise the work of his two important early books,

*Primitive Rebels* (1959) and *Labouring Men* (1964), which pioneered the study of social protest and labour history, his work has not been based on original research.

He is in this sense a generalist, drawing broad conclusions from the primary research of younger scholars (who might never otherwise have seen the general point), and always striving for what the French call "total history". He has written on almost everything: revolutions, nationalism, empire and culture; peasants, bandits, mafias and obscure labour sects.

For a Marxist this is rather heterodox. There was little place for such marginal groups in the Marxist orthodoxy, grimly dedicated to the proletariat. And, arguably like Marx himself, Hobsbawm is no economic determinist.

There was no translation of Hobsbawm's work in Soviet Russia. Yet, like all Marxists, he sees history as a social science and believes with passion in studying the past to discover general laws of societal development that, if applied correctly, may reshape the world. As an empiricist, he holds firmly a common-sense belief in historical facts (the Nazi gas ovens *did* exist) and is at his most convincing when rejecting those post-modernists who would deny this belief as a premise for research, nationalists who misuse history and ignore the facts, or historians who in-

dulge in games of "counter-factual" history.

At the heart of Hobsbawm's Marxism is a belief in historical progress, defined here by him (and paraphrasing Marx) as man's growing capacity to control nature. This materialist conception of history, which has its roots in the Enlightenment, unites him with non- and anti-Marxists such as the late (and much lamented) Ernest Gellner. But one result of it, in Hobsbawm's case, is to ignore the awkward bits of history.

Nowhere is this clearer than in his essays on the Russian Revolution, upon which his entire world-view has been based. It is simply wrong to argue, as he does, that there was no alternative government to the Bolsheviks in October 1917; or to claim that the terror they unleashed in their early years of power was necessitated by the civil war.

At the end of perhaps the finest (and certainly the most personal) essay in this book Hobsbawm confesses: "Much of my life, probably most of my conscious life, was devoted to a hope which was been plainly disappointed, and to a cause which has plainly failed: the communist Revolution. But there is nothing which can sharpen the historian's mind like defeat." Brave and moving words.

Orlando Figes is the author of *A People's Tragedy: The Russian Revolution 1917-1924* (Cape, £25), which this year has won the NCR Prize for Non-fiction, the W.H. Smith Literary Award, the Longman History Today Award, and together with Eric Hobsbawm (for his life achievement) the Wolfson History Prize.



Hobsbawm: erudition and brilliantly incisive analysis

## The stormy reality of a Lakeland idyll

In the first volume of Richard Holmes's biography of Coleridge there is only one mention of his daughter, Sara: "I had never thought of a girl as a possible event," he told Southey; "however I bore the sex with great fortitude." In fact which sex she was made little difference. Coleridge hardly knew her as a child. Sara graphically describes the uneasy feelings shared by many children of separated and quarrelling parents, that "sense that you have done very wrong, or at least given great offence, you know not how or why — that you are damned for some payment of love or feeling which you know not how to produce... chills the heart, and fills it with perplexity and bitterness."

"Bearing the sex" was, of course, much more of a problem for "the sisters, wives and daughters of the Lake Poets" than it was for the poets themselves: Wordsworth, Coleridge and Southey, Sara Coleridge suffered, as they all did, from a climate which

Ann Thwaite

**A PASSIONATE SISTERHOOD**  
The Sisters, Wives and Daughters of the Lake Poets  
By Kathleen Jones  
Constable, £20  
ISBN 0 09 47630 1

made it almost impossible for a woman to achieve a fulfilling life. "Literature cannot be the business of a woman's life," Southey wrote to Charlotte Brontë.

The blurb inevitably suggests that these women's letters and journals contribute to a fuller understanding of the poets. That is still usually seen as the justification for writing about women, when, in fact, the lives themselves are sufficient justification. There have in the past been interesting biographies of several of these women, of Dorothy Wordsworth and earlier of both Sara Coleridge, the wife and the daughter; but Kathleen Jones

has taken on the more complex challenge of a group biography to show the reader the intercrossing lives of the women. That some of them were sisters is true, but they were in no sense a united "sisterhood". Their shared lives often produced jealousy and friction. They were, on the whole, more interested in their men than in each other.

All three of the poets were in triangular relationships: Wordsworth with his wife and his sister, Coleridge with his wife and with Wordsworth's sister-in-law, Sara Hutchinson, Southey with his wife and his wife's sister, who was Coleridge's estranged wife. As the daughters grow up there are just too many women surrounding these men, doing everything for them ("almost his very Eating and Drinking", as Coleridge wrote of Wordsworth). It is sometimes difficult to retain a clear picture of their separate painful lives. Several of them, including Mary Wordsworth, remain obstinately shadowy. Money is always a problem,



Cousins Sara Coleridge (left) and Edith May Southey

and so is health. Children die (all the poets lost young children. Southey four); daughters' marriages are opposed; there are breakdowns and declines into insanity. There are endless frustrations resulting from dependence. Dora Wordsworth, though apparently far more clever than her

brothers, was given little encouragement to do anything with her life. She called Rydal Mount "Idle Mount" and idleness was not a pleasure.

The story of the Coleridge marriage always makes sad reading. It is curious to find Jones suggesting that an image still prevails of Sara as a

"domestic cypher", after Molly Lefebure's biography over 10 years ago. She was in her way as remarkable as her daughter. "I blame no one," she once said, remaining obstinately loyal to the great genius to whom ordinary rules did not seem to apply. It was Southey who said that Coleridge's habits were "so murderous of all domestic comfort" that she should have rejoiced at being rid of him.

It is a considerable achievement to tell the connecting stories of so many women in fewer than 300 pages; a huge amount of research and thought obviously lies behind the book. It inevitably suffers, as all group biographies do, from a change of foreground subject just as the reader's interest is thoroughly engaged. The Coleridge wedding at the end of one chapter, for instance, gives way to the birth of Dorothy Wordsworth at the beginning of the next. They were interesting women and deserve to be written about. The calm jacket painting of a woman reading by candlelight gives little indication of the turbulent emotions within the pages of this book.

Ann Thwaite's biography of Emily Tennison: the Poet's Wife, will be published in paperback by Faber in September.

Donald Antrim is a writer of considerable gifts, but I was never convinced that this cumbersome allegory was rich or various enough to sustain an entire novel (Shirley Jackson told much the same story much more effectively in her classic short story *The Lottery*). Families need not be made strange by giving them a hundred brothers and no visible parents. They are strange already. If you feel the need to make football matches more interesting by putting a hundred players on each side, then the problem is with you rather than football.

## Substantial sibling rivalry

Sean French

**THE HUNDRED BROTHERS**  
By Donald Antrim  
Secker & Warburg, £9.99  
ISBN 0 436 20407 X

As a person who has trouble remembering which of the three Karamazov brothers is which, I must confess that my heart sank at the prospect of a novel featuring no fewer than a hundred brothers. Antrim's strange tale is a *reductio ad absurdum* of the notion of brotherhood, brotherly love, fraternal feeling.

This story is set entirely in the library of a decaying country house during the course of a single night. The hundred brothers, who range in age from their twenties to their nineties, gather for a

reunion dinner and do the sorts of things that brothers do: joshing, fighting, exchanging yarns, playing games, talking about what unites

them and what separates them. The activities can be friendly but underneath it all is that brutal rivalry between brothers that occurs so often in mythology. As the narrator puts it, in a fair summary of the book's action: "Emotions heat up and tempers break out in real disputes that have their roots in a hundred contingent histories of the standard childhood competitions, degradations, reparations, punishments, tortures — all the gory

excitements of pain and power that seem, in respect, so ineluctably linked with childish fantasies about manhood".

The narrator of this all-too-symbolic tale is himself a symbol, a genealogist, a man obsessed with family trees, with what binds us to our ancestors. "The student of human births and deaths will experience, perhaps as a distant and unaccountable memory, the traces of very old affections, all the joys and

disappointments that have forever bound people together in families."

By creating this impossibly vast collection of brothers, Antrim is making a complex connection between the family and larger units such as the tribe or the society, and examining the dark forces that bind individuals. In the horrifically violent climax of the novel, we discover that this family is actually a tribe which renews itself through sacrifice.







# Sunbathers face increased risk of skin cancer



IT'S A sobering thought after a week of unbroken sunshine, but sunbathing claims 1,800 lives in Britain each year, nearly half as many as road accidents, and the numbers are rising rapidly.

Nearly 40,000 people develop skin cancer annually, 50 per cent more than 25 years ago, when the advent of cheaper holidays abroad meant that millions could suddenly afford a break in the sun, exposing themselves to harmful ultra-violet rays, often with little or no protection.

It takes ten to 15 years for skin cancers to develop, so doctors expect the numbers will continue to rise because of the constant growth in the number of sunshine holidays and the fashion for golden tans throughout the Eighties.

Parents, too, are blamed for exposing their children to too much sun. We absorb half our lifetime's ultra-violet rays as children, and the rest of it during an average of 34 days a year on holiday or at weekends.

You do not need to go to the Mediterranean to get sunburnt. With long-range forecasters predicting that our climate will become warm enough to produce good red wines within the next 30 years, doctors are becoming increasingly alarmed at the blasé way the British,

By IAN MURRAY

particularly males, continue to go out in the midday sun. Figures show that skin cancer is more prevalent in coastal areas. This is not only because people living there tend to sunbathe more often, but because they are retirement areas which attract well-to-do pensioners who have probably spent many holidays in the sun during their working lives.

The growth in skin cancer has led the Health Education Authority to declare this Sun Awareness Week to educate people about the dangers of overexposure to harmful rays. The basic rules are never to go outside between 11am and 3pm without a sunblock cream of at least factor 15.

Dr John Hawk, consultant dermatologist at St Thomas's Hospital in London, says there is no point in buying anything with a sun protection factor of less. "The lower-factor creams are almost useless," he says. "There is no real advantage in putting them on. It is just a pharmaceutical ruse to obtain money."

Even better than a sunblock, he says, is to wear broad-brimmed sun hats and cotton clothes to cover as much of the body as possible. He points out that Arabs cover themselves with flowing robes from head to toe. "There is no

such thing as a healthy tan," he says. "If the skin turns brown, it shows that it has been damaged."

Katie Aston, the Health Education Authority's campaign director on cancer, says that macho sunbathing by men is the most worrying development. A third more women than men develop malignant melanoma, but a third more men than women die of it. Slightly more men than women develop non-melanoma cancer but almost double the number of men die of it because they report it when the condition is too advanced for successful treatment.

"Men are less likely to aspire to a tan and more likely to burn," says Ms Aston. "They seem to think that it is really hunky to take their shirts off. But a sunburnt chest isn't attractive, and nor is cancer."

"Women are more used to putting cream on their faces and are therefore much readier to use sunscreens. By the time they are 13, girls start to want a tan because they think it is sexually attractive, but by the time they are 28 they have got their man and become less interested in it. There are signs that they start tanning again when they are 45 because the children are off their hands and they want to reassert themselves."

## Sterling boost for France

By STEVE KEENAN

THE surge in sterling strength following the French elections should further boost the recovery in demand for summer holidays across the Channel this year.

With tourist rates nudging Fr9.3 to the pound, the market to France is up by a quarter this summer. Top-of-the-range villas and cottages are the first to sell out in peak school holiday weeks.

Francophiles are unlikely to find their first-choice holidays, say tour operators, who are concentrating on selling their "shoulder season" stock of June and September holidays.

Just France this week reported that its sales have doubled over 1996. John Parker, managing director, said: "We do have some prime properties available in high season — but this is only as a result of cancellations."

VFB Holidays reported sales to France were up 20 per cent, with Corsica showing the biggest increase. And Thomas Cook reported sales of package holidays to France up 24 per cent to the end of April.

Holidaymakers are also unlikely to find as many bargains for cross-Channel travel this year. The French Government this week gave the go-ahead for the merger of P&O and Stena Line on ferry routes from Dover and Newhaven. The companies were meeting European Union officials last night and await UK Government approval.

The two companies believe they can put a merged operation into effect within two weeks, reducing Dover-based ships from nine to six and hardening summer prices.

Le Shuttle has also stuck to peak prices of £169 return, compared to £129 last summer. Both the ferries and tour operators are looking to make money after four years of decline in the French market. The Dover Harbour Board yesterday reported that its passenger numbers were up 26 per cent to the end of May, compared with the same five-month period last year.

One sector under-performing is that of tents and mobile homes. Sales of apartment holidays are also below the average increase. The best bargains are to be found in these two markets. Keycamp has cut prices for two-week camping holidays by up to £230 for July, while apartment holidays on the French Riviera have been reduced by up to £400 by Just France.

## Medals for clean team

By IOLA SMITH

MORE than a thousand volunteers who helped to clean up the Pembrokeshire coast after last year's *Sea Empress* oil spill were yesterday awarded specially struck medals by the Welsh Tourist Board. Their actions and the effectiveness of the operation, they were told, averted long-term economic damage to the region's tourism industry.

Oakwood Leisure Park, Narberth, Pembrokeshire, home of Europe's largest wooden roller-coaster, has won the large business category in the 1997 Wales Tourism Awards. The ten-year-old business welcomes 430,000 visitors a year.

The medium-sized business award went to Llangorse Rope Centre, Brecon, an activity centre offering abseiling, climbing and caving. Llanglofan Farmhouse, Haverfordwest, won the small business category for its farm holidays and cheese-making.

# Hotels pass the green test

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

ONE OF Britain's leading long-haul tour operators has drawn up a "green list" of environmentally friendly hotels in the Caribbean after an impassioned plea from the Prince of Wales.

The Prince's article — in *Green Hotelier* magazine — argued that the world's most beautiful places were often ruined by uncontrolled development.

"For many places, the process of uglification through insensitive development for mass tourism and the destruction of natural environments, townscapes and fragile ecosystems have demonstrated vividly and tragically the limits to sustainability," the Prince wrote.

His words prompted British Airways Holidays (BAH) to conduct a survey among its customers. More than half said they would choose an airline or tour operator which took into account environmental issues.

"We decided to see whether they would put into practice what they said to the researchers," said Roger Heape, BAH's managing director. "We will monitor what happens and if sales go up among the hotels we have identified we will extend the idea to other parts of the world."

German tourists already demand proof that their hotel is environmentally friendly and other British tour operators are certain to follow BAH's initiative.

More than 100 hotels were surveyed by the International Hotels Environment Initiative

(IHEI) and the Caribbean Hotel Association.

Thirteen were identified as having the best environmental practice, achieving at least a 75 per cent "pass rate" in key areas, including staff training, monitoring of energy consumption, waste management, control of hazardous chemicals, links with the local community, keeping buildings in local style and purchasing policies.

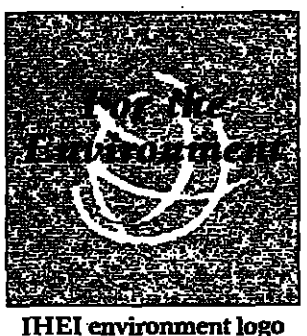
Each of the hotels meeting the criteria will be given a logo to use in BAH brochures. "The logo will allow people to consider environmental practice when making their holiday choice," Mr Heape said.

Prince Charles argued that companies and governments were "gradually coming to appreciate, sometimes when it is too late, the almost unstoppable seeds of destruction for the unspoiled parts of our world which drive the quest for travel in the first place."

He railed against "bad-mannered development" and said that there were "too many eyesores in the world designed as cheap, featureless dormitory blocks with no regard to how the building blends in with its surroundings."

He added: "As travel and tourism grow, so does the demand for new hotels and resorts at affordable prices, many in ecologically delicate and desirable sites. So, environmentally, socially and aesthetically responsible hotel-building design and construction is in my view the foundation from which the industry can develop sustainably."

The 13 hotels which meet the IHEI criteria are: Galley Bay, Antigua; Comfort Suites, Bahamas; Biras Creek Resort, British Virgin Islands; Rex Grenadian, Grenada; Half Moon Club, Jamaica; Sandals Resort Negril, Jamaica; Rendezvous, St Lucia; Caucarina Beach Club, Barbados; Cambridge Beaches, Bermuda; La Source, Grenada; Spice Island, Grenada; Sweet Away Resorts, Jamaica; Sans Souci Lido, Jamaica.



IHEI environment logo



Biras Creek in the Virgin Islands is one of the resorts to pass the IHEI environment test

## Singapore falls short of its tourism target

By JON ASHWORTH

SINGAPORE is falling behind in its drive to become the tourism hub of South-East Asia, despite a high-profile advertising campaign spanning two continents.

Visitor arrivals rose only 3 per cent last year — well short of the ambitious target set by Singapore's planners. The city state needs arrivals to rise 6.4 per cent a year to hit its target of ten million visitors by 2000.

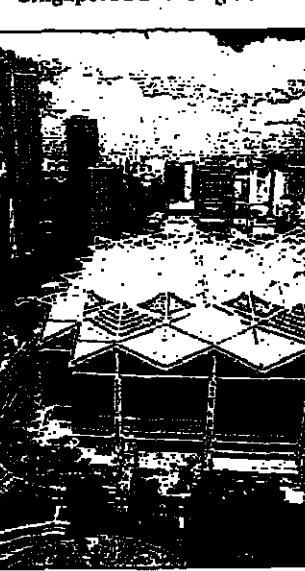
The number of visitors tailed off sharply two years ago, prompting planners to rethink their tourism strategy. They are trying to broaden Singapore's appeal, playing on cultural diversity and selling it as a clean, efficient gateway to the beaches of Malaysia, Thailand and Indonesia.

In Japan, the biggest source of visitors to Singapore, subway stations have been blanketed with the theme Singapore Fever. In Taiwan, the theme is Singapore Storm. In the UK, Singapore is sold as an ideal entry point to South-East Asia, using the slogan "So easy to enjoy, so hard to forget."

Tourism chiefs have committed £140 million towards an aggressive promotional campaign but have yet to make significant inroads. Drawbacks include the

strength of the Singapore dollar, which makes accommodation and entertainment expensive, and competition from neighbouring Malaysia, which is fighting fiercely for its own share of the market.

Singapore's booming status



Business visitors are the main prize

as a cruise-ship hub counts in its favour. And a 60,000 sq ft exhibition and convention centre, due to open late next year, will allow Singapore to compete with established destinations such as Germany for a bigger slice of the conventions market. Business travellers remain

an important source of revenue for Singapore, accounting for 80 per cent of bookings at new hotels such as the Ritz Carlton, Millenia, where rooms cost from \$8430 (£186) per night. The hotel opened in January 1996 and has 610 rooms, including 19 executive suites, and is close to the existing conference and exhibition facilities. Occupancy at Singapore's 29,000 hotel rooms averages 75-80 per cent.

The Singapore Tourist Promotion Board (STPB) remains confident that its tourism drive will pay off. Lin Net Koh, deputy director of corporate development at the STPB, says: "We have not met our target yet, but it takes time." The new convention centre will be a "very important draw" when it comes to pulling in foreign earnings.

Some 7.22 million people visited Singapore last year, 70 per cent of them from within Asia. Japan tops the list, with nearly 1.2 million arrivals (according to 1995 figures), followed by Indonesia (just over 1 million), Malaysia (681,000) and Taiwan (563,000). The UK leads the field among visitors from Europe, with 288,000 arrivals in 1995, down from a high of 311,000 in 1993.

## Goa cracks down on drugs traffic

By CATHERINE CHETWYND

POLICE in Goa are cracking down on young tourists found in possession of drugs. "We are not interested in drug tourism," says Inspector General Brar of the Indian police. "The law is very, very severe. The minimum penalty is ten years' imprisonment for even very small quantities of hashish."

Sue Wheat, of the environmental pressure group Tourism Concern, said: "In Third World countries, the risk of children getting involved with drugs is greater because of the disparity between tourists' lifestyles and that of the local population."

A spokesman for the High Commissioner for India in London said the authorities were fighting a battle of economic realities. "We are trying to promote tourism in the area but don't want that to be at the expense of local traditions."

The issue is broader than drugs. Goa's Roman Catholic Portuguese ancestry, combined with cultural influences,

makes for a strong conservative tradition. Europeans sunbathing in modest (by our standards) swimwear cause sufficient interest for Indians to come to Goa simply to look at them.

Phoebe Collins, producer of BBC Radio 1's documentary programme *World Party*, to be broadcast on Sunday at 7pm, said her research suggested the drugs problem was not simply Western tourists corrupting local values and being punished accordingly.

"Many tourists are mistrustful of the police," she said. "Visitors all know what bakshish means — a bribe, and many people believe police bust cannabis users specifically to get bakshish, which can be thousands of pounds."

Inspector General Brar admitted that three policemen had recently been suspended for extorting money from two British tourists. "But to brand it as widespread is not correct," he said.

## TRAVEL ON SATURDAY

Gap Year special: how to make the most of the year after school  
Day trip to Venice — by Eurostar  
Eric Jacobs in Honduras  
Therese Gordon-Duffy on Verona



## No one profits from a BA strike

Over the past few years we have become used to strikes hitting Air France and other state-owned airlines. But — apart from some sabre-rattling by pilots last year — British Airways has lived through a period of comparative industrial calm.

Because of this, its customers have remained loyal, despite fierce competition from low-cost airlines and rival "flag carriers". Profits and staff numbers have grown, enabling all 57,000 employees this year to share a £94 million bonus — 3.3 weeks' pay or a minimum of £1,100 each.

But this week a headline in *The Times* read "BA faces prospect of summer strikes". The story outlined how two groups of workers — all members of, or affiliated to, the Transport and General Workers Union — are being balloted on industrial action.

If either group votes in favour, by mid-July British Airways flights will either be grounded or severely disrupted. The argument centres on BA's search for bigger cost savings. It wants to negotiate with each section separately, without agreement for changes to working practices and even two-year pay freezes. Only by doing so, BA argues, will it continue making such profits.

Another idea was that the airline should no longer do its own catering. "We must invest in aircraft — not in kitchens," BA said. Nearly every other airline in the world had specialist catering firms to produce their in-flight food and Heathrow was the only airport in the world where BA still did its own catering, it said.

So it was decided to sell off the whole operation to a private company. This "kick in the teeth" proved too much for the T&G, whose members had "made many sacrifices to ensure the profitability of the business". A

ballot involving all 9,000 ground staff — not just caterers — is now being held.

The other dispute involves cabin crew, who have long argued for increases in basic pay so that they get better pensions and bigger profit-sharing bonuses.

This year BA agreed as part of a complex deal which gave some cabin crew up to 24 per cent more money and guaranteed that should anyone be worse off through loss of allowances, it would make up the difference. One breakaway union — Cabin Crew 89 — agreed immediately. The T&G's affiliate, BASSA, did not and called a

ballot. BA relies on its cabin crew to project its image to the world. Yet while this row goes on, morale has plummeted and the "trolley dolly" smiles are wearing thin. BA vows to keep flying whatever happens, has closed the union office at Heathrow, hints at further action against those who strike and threatens to tear up agreements already reached should there be a strike.

Union officials are meanwhile urging members to "stand up to the playground bully" and whipping up fears that their pay will be cut when it won't. Officials have described BA as acting like "a 19th-century mill owner". The smaller union Cabin Crew 89 has been described as having anything from 600 to 1,500 members when it actually has 2,967 and is expanding at the rate of 20 a week.

Normally such squabbles have little impact on real people. But this summer millions all over the world expect to fly with BA. It would be outrageous if this quarrel were allowed to disrupt so many travel plans, and it would harm the image of new Britain in the 85 countries BA serves. The disputes can and must be resolved.

## Airline expands Majorca service

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

DEMAND for a new cut-price scheduled air service to Majorca is so great that the airline providing it is to increase the number of flights to three a week in November and plans further expansion next year.

Hundreds of villa and apartment owners and tenants who live in Britain and rely heavily on scheduled airlines to reach their properties were shocked when Iberia suddenly stopped all its flights to Palma at the end of March.

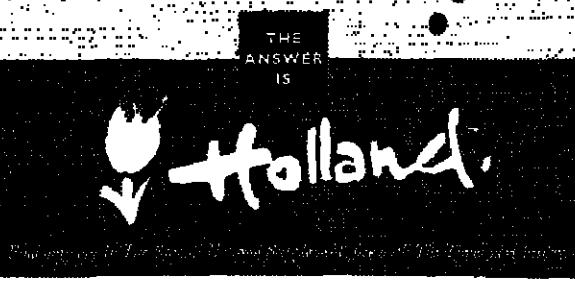
British Airways no longer operates a regular scheduled service to Majorca, so independent travellers not on a package deal had to use either British Midland from Heathrow or last-minute seats on charter flights. With demand far exceeding supply, many were unable to get a seat and prices soared.

However, Futura Direct, a small Majorca-based airline which is 85 per cent owned by the Irish carrier Aer Lingus, obtained a licence to operate on the route from the beginning of this month. The service was flooded with bookings and all 150 economy and 14 business-class seats have been taken on every flight from Gatwick.

Efforts to obtain additional take-off and landing slots founded because Gatwick is already full at peak times. The earliest the airline can obtain a convenient slot is from November 2 and indications are that this will not be enough. The airline has applied to increase the frequency from next April and more flights will be added if possible.

Futura operates a fleet of Boeing 737-400 and offers fares from £99 for the winter. The one-month economy super apex is from £129 return, with business-class seats costing £260 return. These prices are about 20 per cent lower than those charged by rivals.

Cycling, watersports, angling & beaches?





## ATHLETICS

Showdown  
has more  
passion  
than centsBy DAVID POWELL  
ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

FOR those who like their athletics to be more than skin deep, the 5,000 metres in the Golden Gala grand prix in Rome tonight should reach the parts that the much-hyped events in Hengelo, Holland, and Toronto last weekend failed to reach. How ironic it would be if the first world record-breaking duel of the season came free of million-dollar incentives and promotional fanfare.

Daniel Komen against Salah Hissou, over 12½ laps is, in one respect, a race in the mould of those held between Donovan Bailey and Michael Johnson, in Toronto, and Haile Gebrselassie and Nouredine Morceli, in Hengelo. They meet over a neutral distance: Komen, from Kenya, is the 3,000 metres world record holder; Hissou, from Morocco, is the 10,000 metres world record-holder.

However, less than \$200,000 awaits the winner in appearance and bonus payments, even if he breaks the world record, and there will be an element of team racing between the Kenyans and Moroccans.

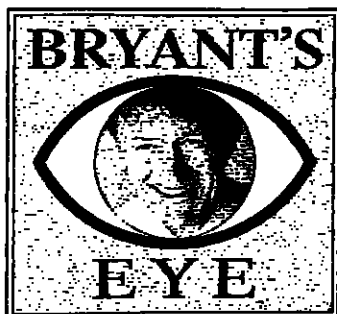
There is no inveterate rivalry in athletics like that between these two countries, vividly highlighted by the 1992 Olympic 10,000 metres, when Khalid Skah, from Morocco, was disqualified from the gold medal then, while Kenya protested, reinstated.

Aziz Daouda, Hissou's manager, said: "We are going to do great things at the Golden Gala." For Hissou, who ran a personal best 12min 50.80sec last year, that can only mean taking Gebrselassie's world record of 12min 44.39sec. Kim McDonald, Komen's manager, said the Kenyan, who came within a second of the record in Zurich last year, would "come close or break the world record".

Sebastian Coe's 800 metres world record must be vulnerable every time Wilson Kipketer runs the distance, which he does tonight. British interest centres on Linford Christie, in the 100 metres, and Sally Gunnell, in the 400 metres hurdles.

## Century-old boxing film delivers knockout blow to modern-day directors

## Sporting life leaves Hollywood reeling



In sport, the camera can be the cruellest critic. Just ask the promoters of the so-called head-to-head showdown between Donovan Bailey and Michael Johnson last weekend.

They know that all the clever camera angles in the world, all the fancy hype and editing, cannot fake the drama of a genuine contest.

Never is this more evident than when the Hollywood film makers get to work on sport. They can hire the best directors, actors and writers, but when it comes to sport on the screen, fiction will always take a beating from the real thing.

Since the earliest days of the cinema, the real thing has scored heavily over embarrassing fictionalised versions of sport, as will be demonstrated at the National Film Theatre next week.

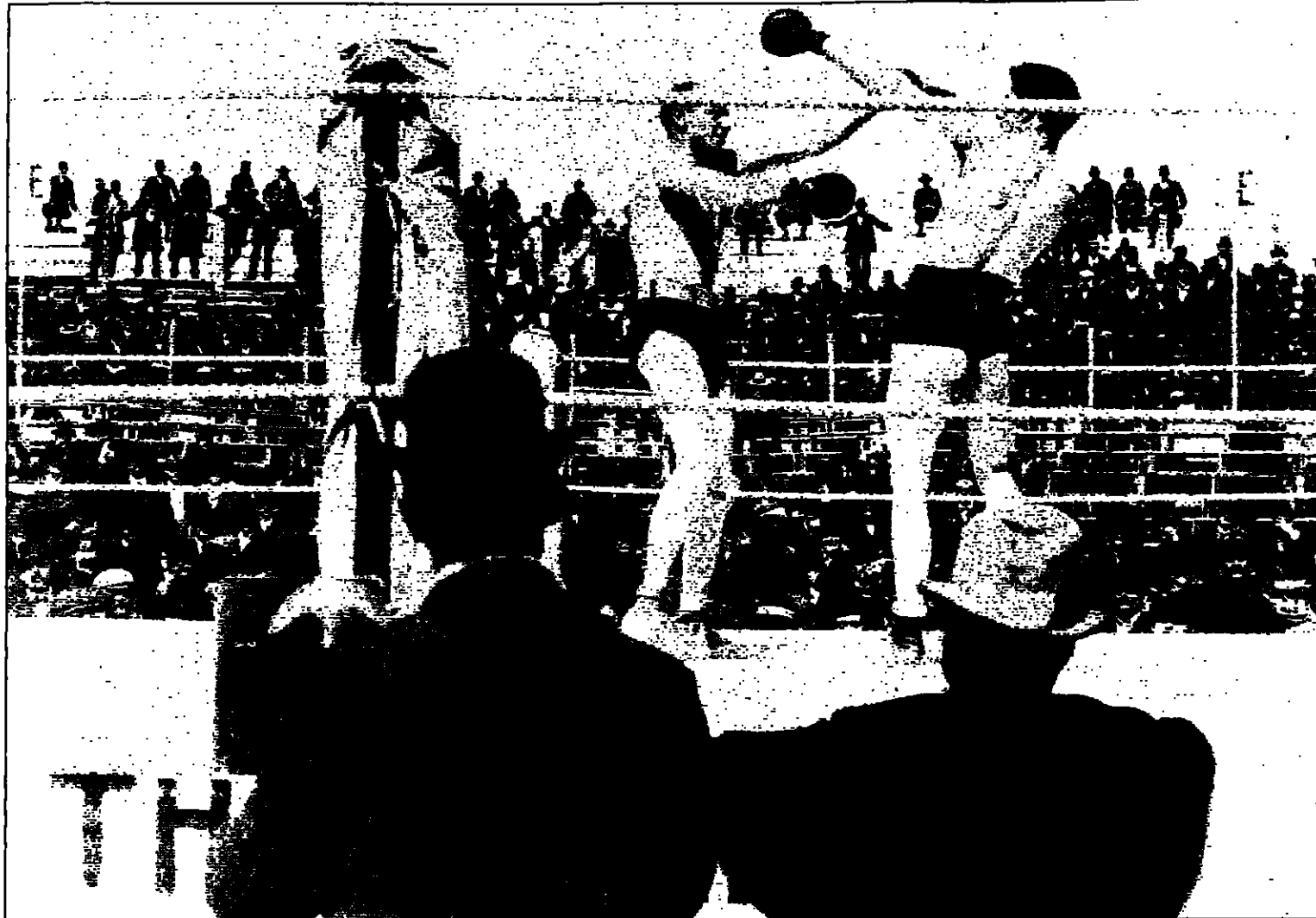
The theatre is celebrating 100 years of boxing films and the highlight of the programme is a flickering, century-old record of the first title bout recorded on film — the battle for the heavyweight championship of the world between the American, "Gentleman" Jim Corbett, and the Cornishman, Bob Fitzsimmons.

They met on March 17, 1897, in Carson City, Nevada, and Corbett, the champion, lost his title to a controversial solar plexus punch in the fourteenth round.

What makes this documentary score so heavily over films such as *Rocky* is the seductive detail and the authenticity of the action. Corbett was, at 30, an elegant boxer who sported a bouffant hairstyle and fancied himself as an actor. He was a snappy dresser and the film shows him wearing a pair of shorts cut alarmingly high. Fitzsimmons, at 34, was something of a contrast. He had amazing upper-body development as a result of his work as a blacksmith but, at 156lbs, his legs were very skinny. He was described vividly as a fighting machine on stilts.

Before the contest, Sheriff Bat Masterson, the famous Western marshal, and his deputies collected more than 400 guns from customers at the gates. Another sheriff, Wyatt Earp, stood guard in Corbett's corner with a loaded six-gun.

"After the fight was finished," one



Brief encounter: Corbett, right, sporting high-cut shorts, fends off an assault by Fitzsimmons during their encounter in Carson City

'It is the toe-curling lack of reality  
that upsets most sports lovers'

were made with actors playing Corbett and Fitzsimmons.

These fooled nobody and were so ridiculous that they had the audiences rolling with laughter — an experience that anyone who has sat through a fictionalised sporting melodrama in the cinema will share.

For there is nothing as awful in a sporting feature film as those unforgettable moments when the director utterly fails to capture the authenticity of a contest.

Who can forget the ludicrous goalkeeping of Sylvester Stallone in *Escape to Victory*? In this appalling prisoner of war story, the Allies field a football team that includes Stallone and Michael Caine alongside Pelé and Bobby Moore.

When he gets into shorts, Stallone has a lot to answer for. You will find him in yet more unconvincing sporting action in the *Rocky* films, where he always fails to take the final count, despite ever-increasing evidence of brain damage.

It is the toe-curling lack of reality that upsets most sports lovers when they watch fictionalised contests. I train sometimes with a veteran runner whose finest cinematic moment was as an extra in a quaint 1970 film, *The Games*. The plot tells of four marathon runners preparing for the Rome Olympics, and if you allow this one-time extra to draw breath on a run he will tell you how, despite endless takes, he and other athletes repeatedly failed to run

slowly enough to make Charles Aznavour look like Emile Zatopek. Significantly, in recent times, the only sport feature films that have credibility are those such as *Hoop Dreams* and *When We Were Kings*, which use documentary footage.

There are no such problems for the National Film Theatre. As well as the Corbett v Fitzsimmons bout, they are showing the first black heavyweight champion, Jack Johnson, beating Jim Jeffries in 1910, Jack Dempsey against Georges Carpentier in 1921 and the rematch between Joe Louis and Max Baer in 1937.

So forget the cinema gang of actors who can't play and players who can't act. When it comes to a sporting film, the real thing will beat the fiction every time — even if it is silent, black and white, flickering and 100 years old.

□ *Battles of the Century* will be screened at the NFT (0171 928 3232) on Tuesday, June 10 (6.30pm).

## BOXING

Calzaghe's  
march  
unlikely to  
be haltedBy SRIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

JOE CALZAGHE, the unbeaten Welsh super-middleweight, continues on his march towards a world title in the autumn at Whitechapel, Bristol, tonight. He meets Luciano Torres, from Brazil.

Since only two of Calzaghe's opponents have managed to last more than five rounds — 16 of them falling in one, six in two — it is most unlikely that Torres will stay around too long.

As a result of his successes, Calzaghe is convinced he is the best super-middleweight in the world and boxing fans will be watching to see how efficiently he dispatches the Brazilian.

Torres is not a great threat as he does not carry a heavy enough punch to test the Welshman seriously, nor is he sufficiently skilled to cause too many problems.

Now 31, Torres has had 46 contests, of which he has lost two. He was stopped in one round by Yoriboy Campas, the Mexican welterweight but, despite that setback five years ago, Torres was highly regarded and was the World Boxing Association's (WBA) No 1 challenger last year.

Frank Warren signed him but he disappointed in his last appearance in October, after which somebody asked Warren if he was still on his books. Warren replied: "He is not even in my library."

It is unlikely that Torres will do anything this time to make Warren change his view about his boxing. Calzaghe should provide a quick finish and help ticket sales for the world title bout.

□ Joe Bugner, 47, retained his Pan Asian Boxing Association heavyweight title on the Gold Coast, Australia, on Tuesday night with a seventh-round knockout of Waisiki Ligalao, the Fijian champion.

The former British, Commonwealth and European champion stopped Ligalao midway through the seventh round with a right to the jaw that sent his opponent sprawling. Bugner, ranked eleventh by the WBA, twice went the distance with Muhammad Ali in Ali's prime.

THE TIMES

## THE GREAT FORD GIVE-AWAY.

PAGE  
16

TURN TO PAGE 16.

http://www.the-times.co.uk

CHANGING TIMES

## SAILING: MILES PASS SLOWLY IN ATLANTIC FOR CREW OF CONCERT

Tension starts to surface after  
five lazy weeks in paradise

OF ALL the legs in the BT Global Challenge, I always thought that this one — the fifth and penultimate stage from Cape Town to Boston — was potentially the most enjoyable. After the hard work and trauma of the Southern Ocean, a five-week trip up the Atlantic, with warm sunshine and the chance to relax, seemed the perfect sequel. But it has turned into something of an anticlimax.

Not for one moment do I wish I was back in the wilds of the Southern Ocean, but we don't have enough to do now and, in a monotonous sort of way, I think we all miss the adrenalin rush that was a key part of the tougher stages of the race.

Stress levels on this leg have been higher in the last couple of weeks than at any time in the past nine months. This could be put down to the tea-bag crisis. We overindulged during the first two weeks and are now left with just six tea bags per day between 14 people. A better explanation is that we are not much good at doing nothing. After surviving some of the worst seas in the world, five weeks in "paradise" is just too easy.

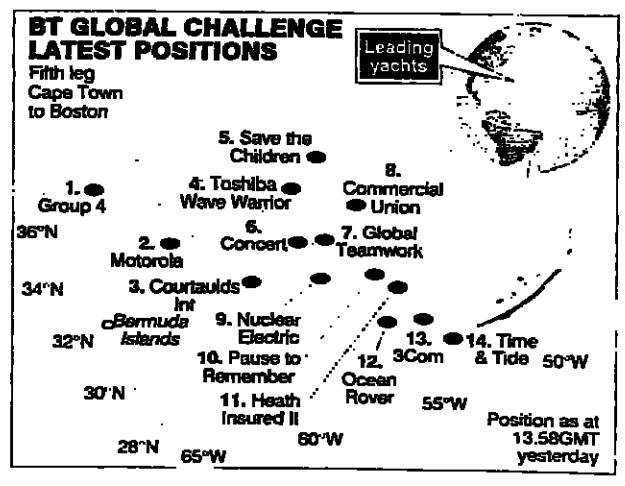
The extra time is filled with reading and there is a thriving black market in the limited supply of books on board. Sarah, the ship's medic, has tried and failed miserably to

Lucy Duncan, with time to kill,  
yearns for more challenging  
waters and a tea party in Boston

dye her hair blonde with bleach and there have been loads of competitions invented by two crew members who have joined just for this leg. Despite all this, the tensions created by living in a confined space for long periods with 13 other people have come nearer the surface than at any time in the race. By our own standards, we are doing badly on this leg, which is certainly adding to the stresses.

Crossing the Doldrums was

particularly unpleasant — grey, wet and windless for 24 hours and we came out the other end to find Group 4 well out of sight. Looking at the position reports became quite an ordeal. We watched Mike Golding and his crew extend their lead as we leaked miles in ones or twos every six hours. Usually, there is no need to even look at the computer to find out, you can see it instantly on the faces of the skipper and crew.



## Golding closes in on fourth-leg victory

By EDWARD GORMAN  
SAILING CORRESPONDENT

WITH stronger winds favouring the yachts at the head of the fleet, Mike Golding's Group 4 yesterday extended her lead over Mark Lodge, on *Motorola*, by a further 36 miles, as the leaders in the BT Global Challenge begin their final run into Boston.

Golding, who is bidding for a fourth stage win out of five, has established an insurmountable lead over Lodge, in second place, with a margin in terms of distance to the finish of around 165 miles. Yesterday Group 4 had just 600 miles still to sail and was expected to reach Boston by Saturday morning.

With *Motorola* about 142 miles ahead

of *Courtauld's International* in third place, the top two positions for the leg seem settled. However, Boris Webber, on *Courtauld's*, has his work cut out to hold his placing — easily his best on a long leg — with Simon Walker, on *Toshiba Wave Warrior*, and Andy Hindley, on *Save the Children*, who are scrapping for second and third places overall, close on his heels.

Marcus Hutchinson, of Great Britain, and Michel Desjoyeaux, of France, are still leading the double-handed Tour of Brittany, after finishing fifth yesterday in the offshore race overnight from Perros Guirec to Douarnenez.

The race, which was characterised by light airs and very strong tides, was won by the Vendée Globe survivor, Thierry

Dubois, sailing with Christophe Godard. One casualty was the former single-handed transatlantic winner, Philippe Poupon, on *Fleury Michon*, who put his 31ft Beneteau-Figaro on the rocks shortly after the start, but managed to recover to finish sixteenth. Damien Foxall, of Ireland, on *DHL*, is eleventh overall with five races to come.

In the Corel Mumm 36 world championships at Punta Ala, Italy, the key offshore race, which commands more points than any other in the series, got under way in light airs. John Merricks, of Great Britain, on *Bradamante*, who was second overall going into the race, made a good start and was clocked in third position with about two thirds of the race to sail.



# Andrew Longmore meets a trainer hoping to fashion victory from his first Derby runner

## Hanbury tailors Fahrirs to demands of Epsom

These are testing times for Ben Hanbury. Not only has he the task of nursing his Derby horse, Fahrirs, through to the great day, he has to decide what to wear. No mean decision for one of racing's naughtiest dressers.

Surprisingly, for a man of his training pedigree, Fahrirs will be Hanbury's first Derby runner. Hence the jitters. He has won the Oaks and the 1,000 Guineas with the flying Midway Lady, had 700 winners, including eight group one races in a 25-year career, but the Derby has never come within range. Kala Dancer, a high-class, two-year-old, caught pneumonia. Bin Awwad - his best chance - fractured a pastern in the French 2,000 Guineas.

In the unsocial, right-lipped world of flat racing, Hanbury is a throwback to a more expansive age. He calls you "good man", wears pink slacks and yellow cardigans and packs his golf clubs for a week at Chester races.

The motto over the entrance to his Dismal Stables in Newmarket should read "Open 24 hours a day" because he has this quaint notion that his sport should be made available to the public. Visitors are given guided tours of his yard.

The bigger trainers wouldn't let you in," he said. "But I've had letters from people in Scotland, Dorset, all over the country, thanking me for letting them into my yard. They think you're too busy to bother, but you're never too busy because you're working for them."

Hanbury is a talented self-

publicist, one of the few to send out brochures and to employ a public relations firm. At times, only his extrovert nature has kept him in business. When Ravi Tikoo, his main owner, took 50 horses away from Hanbury's new £1 million yard, almost overnight, Hanbury went ahead with the purchase of 20 yearlings, photographed them and sent details to everyone he could think of round the world. He sold the lot. "Unfor-



Hanbury: testing times

tunately," he said, "none of them was any good."

Hanbury has never had quite enough good horses, which, for all his optimism, is a source of frustration. "You don't want to be slogging round Pontefract and Brighton all your life. It's your ambition to get good horses." References to Stoute and Cecil pepper his conversation, not out of jealousy but slight bewilderment. Why is it they have 50 horses to tackle group

one races and he has one? If Fahrirs goes wrong, the season is lost.

"It's like a hand of cards. The more cards you have, the more likely you are to have a royal flush. I consider myself to be as good a trainer as Stoute and Cecil, but they're more likely to get a full hand."

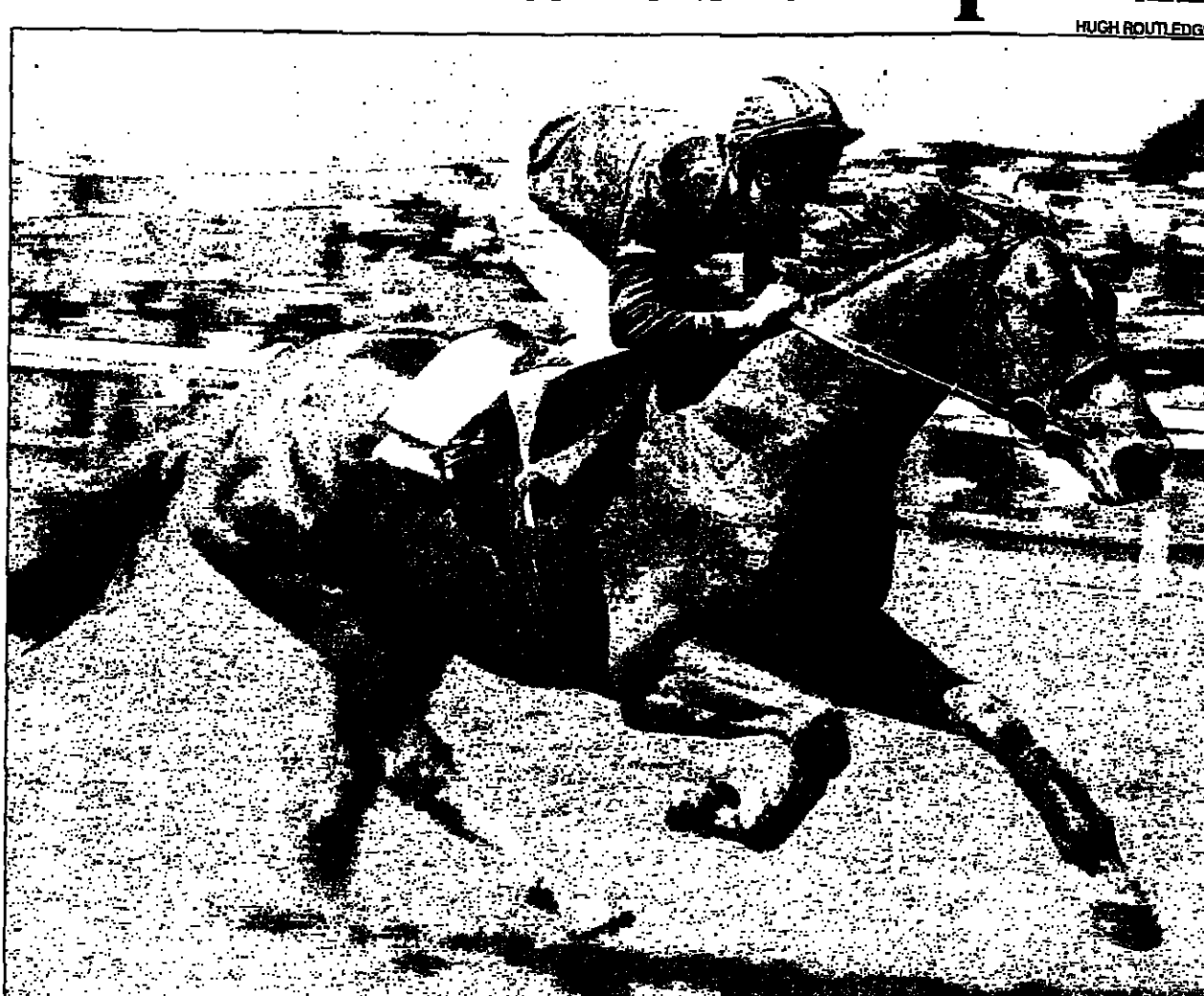
Perhaps he has trumpeted too loudly for a sport which revolves on whispers or been deemed too extravagant for such a hard-nosed business. He has fun, which is viewed with suspicion, and has a house ten miles outside Newmarket so that he can divorce himself from his work.

"I didn't want my children brought up in all the muck and swearing," he reasoned. "I work damn hard, but racing is not the hell and end of all life. I love my golf and tennis."

Hanbury might just have struck lucky with Fahrirs, who was transferred out of the now retired Tom Jones's stable last year. Hanbury picked Fahrirs first of his three choices, but presumed other more powerful trainers would do the same. "I was immediately taken by his presence. He was very athletic, very well balanced and he had shown some talent as a two-year-old. But I fully expected him to go to someone else," he said.

Having recovered from a recent sinus operation, Fahrirs, who won the Fildes Stakes at Newmarket's Craven meeting in taking style, is looking the part again. However, the betting suggests a wonder horse from across town will ensure the rest are competing for place money.

That an Entrepreneur should emerge just as he has a



Mark Rimmer sports his silks as Fahrirs is put through his paces in a gallop between races at Newmarket

realistic chance for Derby glory would be typical of Hanbury's luck. But his first reaction on seeing Entrepreneur's sweeping victory in the 2,000 Guineas was to welcome a new star "horses like that

benefit everyone"; the second was to check up on his pedigree. Would Entrepreneur stay the Derby trip?

"I'll be sustained by the suggestion he won't. If he does, we might as well stay at

home because he could be better than Shergar. My concern is to have life after the Derby. Fahrirs could be beaten five lengths and go on to win a group one race somewhere else."

Or he could win the Derby and prove that men with a penchant for pink and yellow can be winners too? It would be just reward for Hanbury and the best promotion campaign of his life.

## Injury setback for First Island

LEADING miler First Island faces an uncertain future after sustaining an injury on the gallops yesterday. The Geoff Wragg-trained five-year-old was operated on yesterday and will miss his intended target at Royal Ascot.

"First Island's racing career looks in doubt after he suffered a spiral fracture of the right cannon bone while working on Newmarket Heath this morning," Wragg reported yesterday.

"His next race would have been the Queen Anne Stakes at Ascot. He will be undergoing surgery today and there is every hope that the operation will be successful."

Losing First Island would be a bitter blow for Wragg and his owners, Mollers Racing. The horse has proved a bargain for the £130,000 guinea he cost as a yearling.

He graduated from listed-class to collect the group one Sussex Stakes at Goodwood and the valuable Hong Kong International Cup at Sha Tin last year. He landed his second group one victory in the Lockinge Stakes at Newbury last month.

First Island's injury follows that of Time Allowed, Michael Stoute's Coronation Cup hope, who fractured an off-hind pastern during routine work on Monday and was operated on and her leg put in a cast.

## Jenyns demoted again after York incident

JOHN JENYNS has been banned from acting as chairman of a stewards' panel until 1999, at the earliest. The Thirsk solicitor has been penalised for a well-publicised incident at York last month when his brusque treatment of two Channel 4 executives attracted widespread criticism.

Jenyns subsequently resigned from the York stewards' panel and the Jockey Club disciplinary committee met on Monday to consider a letter of complaint from Channel 4 regarding the affair.

The committee found

Jenyns guilty of an error of judgment, which he admitted, and ruled it inappropriate for him to continue to act as chairman of the stewards' panel at Pontefract and Redcar.

But he will be able to continue to serve as a member of the panel at the two courses. David Pipe, Jockey Club director of public affairs, said: "The chairman is the most important guy on the panel. Because John Jenyns made an error of judgment, it was considered inappropriate that he should continue to act in that role."

## YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

### Newcastle

Going: firm (good to firm in places)  
2.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 2.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 2.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 3.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 4.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 5.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 6.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 7.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 8.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 9.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 10.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 11.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 12.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 13.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 14.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 15.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 16.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 17.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 18.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 19.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 20.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 21.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 22.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 23.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 24.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 25.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 26.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 27.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 28.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 29.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 30.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 31.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 32.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 33.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 34.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 35.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 36.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 37.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 38.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 39.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 40.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 41.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 42.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 43.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 44.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 45.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 46.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.00 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.10 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.20 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.30 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.40 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-40) 22-20; 47.50 (1m) ATLANTIC VIKING (D Holland, 11-4



GOLF: TWO BRITISH WALKER CUP PLAYERS BEATEN IN SECOND ROUND OF AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP AT SANDWICH

# Howard unfazed by sideways bounce

By JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT

WHEN you are just about the best amateur in Great Britain, you can be blasé about the Walker Cup. When your place in the team against the United States in August is virtually assured, then you can say what you like about the event. When you are 44, playing the best golf of your career and have missed only one cut in four years of amateur golf, you are entitled to be relaxed about it.

So it was with Barclay Howard yesterday after he had defeated Paul Purhonen, of Finland, in the second round of the Amateur Championship at Royal St George's, on an overcast day thick with birdsong.

"I am a lot different about the Walker Cup to the way I was two years ago," Howard said after recovering from being three down after four holes to win 2 and 1. "I was so uptight then it was a joke. I

powerful hitter, chose an iron from the next tee. His first mistake was to hit his ball to the right of the fairway, from where he had a very difficult shot to the flag, which is well guarded by a bunker. His second mistake was to aim for the flag and end in that bunker. He would have been better off in Duncan's Hollow to the left of the green.

Philipson, meanwhile, had driven left, the better to open up the green. His ball was in thick rough but his spirits were buoyed by seeing where Rankin's ball ended. With some of the pressure lifted, he played a better shot than he probably would have done had Rankin's ball ended on the green.

Using a nine-iron, Philipson chased his ball out of the rough and saw it bound on to the putting surface. "It was a bit of a swipe," Philipson said modestly but swipe or not he got his par and Rankin did not.

On the 19th in the morning Philipson had despatched Webster by hitting a magnificent one-iron through the wind to within six feet. In the afternoon, though, the hole was halved after Philipson holed from 35 feet and then Rankin followed him in from 15 feet.

Results ..... 47

watch the video all the time — even though 90 per cent of it is Gordon Sherry.

Howard's victory was marked by a bizarre incident on the 17th. His second shot was heading towards the flag when it hit a sprinkler head in front of the green and shot off sideways into a bunker. "Hello," Howard thought to himself. "Is somebody trying to tell me something?"

If they were it did not work. He hit a beautifully judged bunker shot to five feet and holed the putt for a par that gave him victory. Howard then walked back to support Graham Rankin, a fellow Scot, against Shaun Philipson, an England reserve for last year's home internationals who had beaten Shaun Webster, the English champion, in the morning.

Rankin needed more than support: an implant of some of Howard's grey matter would not have gone amiss for he played the 18th as if he was not thinking. Having just taken the lead by holing from 20 feet on the 17th, Rankin, a very



Matt Carver, of West Kent, the leading qualifier, plays towards the cooling towers from the 9th tee at Royal St George's yesterday

## Montgomery predicts plane sailing

By MEL WEBB

COLIN MONTGOMERIE, who heads the cast list of the Compaq European Grand Prix, which starts today, arrived at Sleaford Hall, Northumbria, in bullish mood. Infuriating though he can be at times, he is never frightened to be publicly self-critical when things are going wrong, and is equally prepared to bang the drum when his form is on an upward spiral. He says he is feeling good this week — the rest had better watch out.

Montgomery, second in the Ryder Cup points list, will not be without a challenge. The involvement this year of Compaq has given this tournament a £650,000 shot in the arm, and the consequence is

that 12 of the leading 20 players in the Cup list are present, including Miguel Angel Martin, Costantino Rocca, Lee Westwood and Paul Broadhurst.

Montgomery goes into the tournament in gung-ho mood. Yes, he said, there had been a technical problem in his third-round 76 at the Volvo PGA Championship, when he was hitting everything to the right, sometimes wildly so. But he had fixed it and proved it by walking to a 64 in the final round at Wentworth to push himself up to fifth place.

In the PGA European Tour Guide, the European No 1 lists do-it-yourself as one of his hobbies and that applies whether he is erecting shelves at his home in Surrey or placing a spirit level on his

swing when it goes skew-whiff. Montgomery split with Bill Ferguson, his long-time coach, last year and now tends his own technique. He fished the hammer and nails out of the mental toolbox marked "swing" after that calamitous 76 and found that something needed attention.

The technical explanation would be incomprehensible to anybody but an advanced student, but what it boiled down to was the fact that his backswing was in the wrong plane.

"I was getting too far outside the line, so I made myself get it back more inside," he said. Those who are already lagging behind should not be concerned; this was esoteric, almost mystical stuff. For all anybody knew, he might have

been speaking in Swahili. And there was more.

"Actually, it feels like I'm going back inside, but in fact it is going straight back," he added. His interlocutors were looking more baffled by the second, so they changed the subject.

Montgomery is choosing to prepare for the US Open at Congressional, in Maryland, next week, by playing here instead of competing in the Kemper Open.

"There is no set textbook rule for playing or resting the week before a major," he said. "At the moment I'm in playing mode."

Montgomery was due to have appeared in the Tournament Players' Championship of Europe last week, but opted to take the week off and play at

Sleaford Hall instead. "I'm very fortunate to be able to play where I want these days, and I'm very glad I came here," he said. "I haven't been in contention enough this year, but I intend to be this week." Enough said.

It is no secret that Montgomery regards the US Open as his best chance to win the major championship he so desperately wants. Two weeks ago his legendary straight game, so powerful a weapon on US Open courses with their tight fairways and penal rough, deserted him.

He is now picking his target and hitting it and that spells potential trouble for his rivals. If he maintains his present confident mood, he will be hard to beat this week — and next, for that matter.

## Brazilian swerves into fast lane of football fame



FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON IN LYONS

LYONS. One of the venues for the World Cup finals next summer, has much to recommend it, with an abundance of museums, cinemas and theatres. On June 22, 1965, The Beatles set up residence at the Hotel Royal in the Place Bellecour. In June 1996, the British delegation chose the same luxury accommodation, standing between the Rhône and Saône rivers, while attending the G7 summit.

France's second city is similarly proud of its gastronomic expertise, Renaissance architecture and production of silk. It is also waiting, with great expectation, to host five matches in the 1998 World Cup, including one of the quarter-finals. Its preparations for a 32-country, multicultural experience of staggering proportions are gathering pace.

On June 3, 1997, however, Lyons entered the consciousness of a global audience of millions for another reason —

the Roberto Carlos free kick. From that moment on, in the sultry evening heat of the Rhône-Alpes, the Stade de Gerland will always be remembered as the venue for that goal.

Roberto Carlos's sublime first-half strike from 34.6 yards in the 1-1 draw between France and Brazil on Tuesday, the opening match of the four-nation Tournoi de France, produced a snake-like effect. As the ball spun off the outside of the Brazilian defender's left foot, powered to a peak of 55.3mph after his run-up of more than ten yards, it first swerved extravagantly around the defensive wall and away from goal.

Didier Deschamps, standing helplessly on the outside of the four-strong wall, glanced backwards to track its route. He, like his team-mates, probably expected it to continue on its wayward path and take out either an advertising hoarding, stray photographer or inattentive ballboy. It did not. Having passed Deschamps,



it darted back in, elegantly, in a broad, sweeping arc. It nipped the left-hand post of Fabien Barthez, the France goalkeeper, and nestled in the net. Barthez, who had barely moved a muscle, stared in disbelief.

The Frenchman was less than charitable. "I positioned

the wall badly," he said. "Once the ball was hit, it was too late for me. I think the goal was my fault." On reflection, he added: "It's true, it was a superb shot. It was too fast. I thought it was going out."

Only after watching the replays, from the angle behind Roberto Carlos, could the goal

be fully appreciated. It got better with every viewing, such was its exquisite execution and entrancing flight. It was a thing of great beauty, an automatic entry into the sport's hall of fame.

Roberto Carlos da Silva, 24, the Real Madrid full back, is noted for his artistry and ferocity at set-pieces. "I once scored a goal like that against Roma," he said, recalling his days playing for Internazionale in Serie A. "But it was during open play, not a free kick. Of course, this is an important goal in my career." It was only his second in 31 international matches.

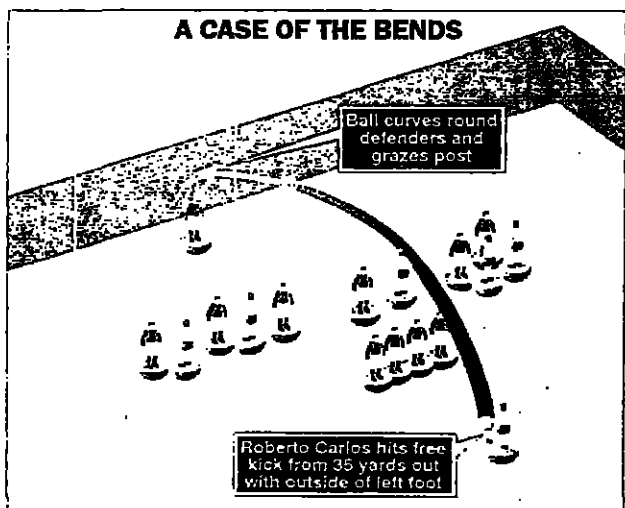
England have the players to match such South American dynamism. David Beckham, the Manchester United mid-field player, scored a goal against Chelsea in February that was measured at 97.9mph. When David Hirst, the Sheffield Wednesday striker, hit the crossbar in the game against Arsenal in September, the ball was travelling at 114mph. His effort, though,

was from a distance of only 14.8 yards.

Yet apart from Beckham, and perhaps Paul Gascoigne in his prime, few British performers can persuade a ball to twist, turn and swirl in mid-air, at pace, before crossing the goal line. It is a mostly Latin trait, borne of natural flair rather than constant coaching.

As Roberto Carlos wheeled away to celebrate his marvellous expression of the beautiful game, and the mostly French supporters began to realise what they had witnessed, he ran towards the opposite end of the Stade de Gerland. Masking the temporary building site, which will disappear by the time of the World Cup, finals arrive, was a giant mural depicting the faces of 32 of the world's most distinguished players.

Didi, Garrincha, Pelé, Zico and Rivelino, the Brazilian immortals, looked down on Roberto Carlos. On June 3, 1997, in Lyons, perhaps he earned the right to join them.



## Spin doctor goes through motions

Nick Nuttall on how science played a significant part in a ploy from Brazil

Roberto Carlos is unlikely to have studied Sir Isaac Newton, but his remarkable goal in Lyons owed much to the British physicist's third of law of motion. Dr Brian Delf, a fellow of the Institute of Physics and a confirmed sports fan, says the Brazilian set up a spin that was so finely tuned that the air on the right-hand side of the ball was pushing it back with increasing force, causing it to swing in between the posts.

"Newton's third law says if you push something it pushes you back. You can see this if you push someone on ice skates or in space," the scientist said.

Dr Delf, who works at the Techniquet centre, in Cardiff, explained that when a ball is fired straight through the air, the air simply slows it down. "Like Shearer's goal against Poland," he said.

"With the Carlos goal, he hit it on the right-hand side and it was sent spinning anticlockwise. The air on the right-hand side of the ball is moving in the same direction as the ball is travelling, while the air on the left-hand side is moving in the opposite direction.

"Back to Newton's third law. The ball is pushing the

air to the right. This means the air is pushing the ball to the left and so it curves that way," he said.

The effect is enhanced on the left-hand side where, because of the difference in spin, the slower spin exerts a drag or pull to the left. For the audience watching the match on television, the ball seemed to curve at the last minute, but Dr Delf described this as "being in the eye of the beholder".

In reality, the ball was curving all the time but, because of the large distance from goal, the curve became increasingly sharp towards the end so that it appeared to whip in.

"If you had looked from above you would have seen a parabolic curve," Dr Delf said. The scientist said that explaining the physics was one thing, but understanding how Carlos scored is another.

"If you and I were playing around on a training pitch we might be able to get it to bend as much. But your granny would be able to pick it up before it got to the goal," he said.

"He managed to balance the speed of the ball and the amount of spin so it reached the goal going very fast."

Artistry  
Arazi is  
eclipsed  
Brugner

## FOOTBALL

## French pair sign for Arsenal

By DAVID MADDOCK

THERE is a corner of north London that is fast becoming a little piece of home for Arsène Wenger. The Arsenal manager took his contingent of French players at Highbury yesterday to five, by signing the Monaco pair, Gilles Grimandi and Emmanuel Petit, for a combined fee of £5 million.

Both are defenders and both are 27. Petit is the more experienced after joining Monaco in 1985 and winning 15 caps when he played under Wenger, who was coach at the Monte Carlo club in the early 1990s. Grimandi did not make his debut for Monaco until 1990 and has won international honours only with the French military.

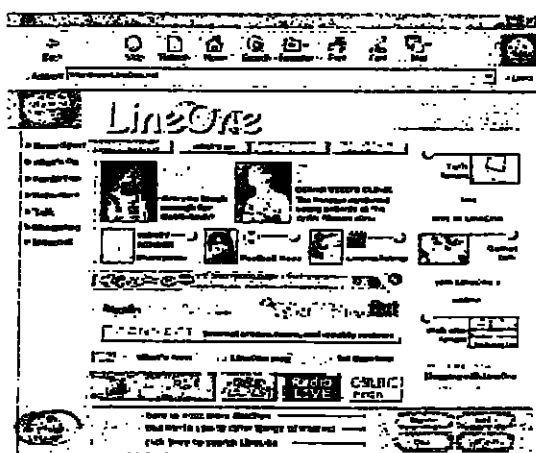
Wenger has also stepped up his interest in Marc Overmars, of Ajax, but he may lose David Platt if Platt agrees a move to Japan.

Juninho, the Brazilian international, is still unsure of his future. The player is becoming increasingly anxious over his club, Middlesbrough, failing to accept any offer so far from clubs interested in removing him from the Riverside Stadium.

Graeme Souness, who walked out of the job as Southampton manager a week ago, could make a swift return to football with Torino, of Italy. He entered talks with the Serie B club yesterday and is reported to have suggested to the Italian media that he is close to agreeing a deal.

Martin O'Neill, the Leicester City manager, took one step further to end speculation about a possible move elsewhere yesterday when he put his name to a three-year contract.

One transfer to be completed yesterday was the signing of Alf Inge Haaland by Leeds United. The Norway striker had reached the end of his contract with Nottingham Forest, and Leeds are hoping to sign him for free under the Bosman ruling. Forest, for their part, have completed the signing of Kevin Miller, the Watford goalkeeper.



## More news, more facts, more fun.

LineOne, the new UK Internet service from BT and News International, is designed just for you, but has something for everyone.

Including news and sport from Sky and the UK's top newspapers, local 'What's On' listings, forums, computer games and reference information.

Internet access with BT's award-winning Internet network. Plus LineOne's unique Intelligent Agent, AI, will show you around.

to LineOne and the Internet, for just £14.95 per month, including 5 e-mail addresses for you and your family. So you don't have to pay by the hour.

Now you can try LineOne for free.

One month's free membership.

10 hours' free access to LineOne and the Internet.

\*Or get on-line using the free Nick List CD-ROM enclosed in your copy of The Sunday Times on 6.4.97.



www.LineOne.net

Call for your free software pack now!

0800 111 210

05/06/97







Beleaguered Australia captain prepares for his moment of truth in the Edgbaston Test

## Taylor defiant as critics mount relentless assault

BY ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

HE WOKE yesterday to find one more old colleague, one more imagined friend, joining the queue to destroy him. And, being the man he is, he picked himself up, pulled on the rusty green cap and fronted up to an inquisitive, even predatory world with dignity, charm and presence.

Whatever Mark Taylor may have become since English cricket last encountered him, he has not stopped being a good bloke. It is for this reason that he is receiving a sympathetic audience here amid his toils, and why the majority of the country would be happy to see him score 50 at Edgbaston today, so long as it came in an Australian total of 90 all out.

Taylor's batting form has collapsed. This much is certain. His captaincy is suffering and his standing in the Australia dressing-room is no longer unquestioned. It must sometimes seem that his world is falling apart, yet still there is no public sign of resentment, much less of the weeping retreat favoured by one of his predecessors.

Taylor, chin jutting characteristically, will stride out with Michael Atherton this morning, the captains in role reversal. England's man has never been more secure, while his Australian counterpart knows he is one bad match from the end of the line. Atherton, quite rightly, revels in any consequent disruption of the opposition plans, but he bristles at mockery of Taylor.

The cheap and tacky trick played by a tabloid newspaper last week, ambushing Taylor for a snatched photograph

with a three-foot wide bat, was beneath contempt. More pertinent are the growing calls for his dismissal from former captains of Australia, the latest being Bobby Simpson, who coached the team until a year ago.

Atherton has had his fill of gamekeepers turning poachers in this way. The cheque book speaks loudly to former players or officials with an axe to grind and the England captain has never cared for it. "I take no pleasure at all from media pressure on the Australian captain," he said. "I have been through it myself too often to enjoy someone else's suffering."

That Taylor has suffered is plain enough. Even this patient, affable, eminently approachable man has frayed around the edges in recent weeks as the scrutiny has intensified. "It's too much to say I've gone through hell, but it certainly hasn't been a pleasant time," he said.

"That's why I am looking forward to the cricket starting so that everyone has something else to talk about." In this, he might be mistaken, for the harshest of spotlights will not be diverted just yet. Whether he is brave or simply bloody-minded, Taylor will shut his ears to the malcontents and play today but, when it comes to his turn to bat, the drums will metaphorically roll. Fail, he will know, and the next flight home will seem an attractive option.

Taylor, however, has a message for those who hound him, particularly the former

players. "These people are damaging the prospects of the side by what they are saying. They must know that," he said. "Some of the things said and written about me have got very personal. That's just the way it is these days. You have to be thick-skinned as Australian captain."

Simpson worked closely with Taylor through the first year of his captaincy and it was hardly a timely intervention on behalf of an old workmate fallen on hard times to say: "By backing Taylor so strongly, the selectors have not faced up to reality. Now the team is in a real pickle."

Taylor has grown accustomed to such gibes, so much so that he hesitates to pick up a newspaper for fear of discovering another old ally turning against him. He can be saddened by it, though no longer surprised. His recent batting record — 153 runs in nine Test innings against West Indies and South Africa — is dire, and he has shown few signs on this tour of rediscovering touch and technique.

In his measured way he defended his position. "I am not the only selector on tour," he said. "It has been a committee decision that I should play in every game, while we try to arrive at our best Test side. Because of the short build-up, this inevitably means that others have suffered."

Specifically, Michael Slater and Ricky Ponting have been victims of the grand obsession to restore Taylor's form. Within an over-large party of 17, there has not been sufficient cricket for them to even make a claim for a Test place. Though he is indirectly to blame, Taylor expresses public sympathy for the pair. In private, he has gone into the situation in more detail and invited Slater and Ponting, in turn, to discussions in his hotel room in Derby over the weekend.

"I've spoken to them both individually," he said yesterday. "There is no problem. In all of this, the support of the other players has been paramount to me." So long as that continues to hold, Taylor will survive. If the cracks show in the next few days, he will no longer be able to resist the clamour of celebrity executioners.



Taylor in the nets at Edgbaston yesterday where he continued the struggle to regain his elusive form on the eve of the first match of the series

## Pitch must hit exactly the right note

JOHN WOODCOCK



Test match commentary

In view of what has happened since, it seems hardly believable that a bare ten years ago I wrote of England's defeat at Sydney in the last Test match of their 1986-87 tour of Australia as being "in a good cause".

Mike Gatting's side had already reclaimed the Ashes and, after 14 successive Tests without a victory, Australia were so thankful to have broken the spell that in their dressing-room afterwards there were, quite literally, tears of relief.

When, at the time, I told the estimable and now venerable Gatting that Australia's need was much greater than England's, he would have none of it, and that was as it should have been. For two years, though, Australia had been through just as difficult a time as England have recently and come in for at least as much derision.

Today, at Edgbaston, they take the field as the most lauded Test side in the world, and the main reason for that is not that they have a host of very good batsmen, which they do, nor that their domestic cricket set-up is more advantageous than England's, which may or may not be so, nor that they are

obligatorily aggressive. It is because they have the climate and the playing conditions to have found, first in Craig McDermott and then in Shane Warne, bowlers to win them more than the occasional Test match and to give them the confidence that comes from doing so.

In winning the three one-day matches for the Texaco Trophy, England played their most convincing and encouraging cricket for a long time. They made their chances and took them, raising hopes thereby and greatly boosting morale. The hard work starts this morning, however. Test matches are not about stopping the opposition from scoring at more than five runs an over. They are about temperance and stamina and, ultimately, about bowing sides out, not once but twice; which brings us back to Warne and to McGrath and Gillespie and to the England attack.

It is tempting providence to say so, but Warne no longer looks to me to be quite the wonderful bowler that he was in England four years ago and in the first two Tests of England's last tour of Australia. No wrist spinner ever got as much work on the ball as he has in his time without his

Lindwall or Lillee and Thomson or Wasim and Waqar, McGrath and Gillespie are a fiery and fast-improving opening pair, and Warne still poses a real threat. England will be more dependent upon finding conditions to help them in the way they used to do before they were obliged to play their home Test matches on covered pitches. In the days, that is, when Tests in England were played in traditionally English conditions.

We could afford then to frown upon countries that doctored their pitches to suit their bowlers. Now England are in a moral dilemma, knowing that unless they try to do the same, albeit modestly, they are likely, much more often than not, to be a long time in the field. Australia's captain will know that in the ordinary way a covered English Test pitch and a standard England Test attack would provide him with the best chance he could possibly have of ending his present misery. His batting average in the two Test series that he has played here vouches for that: it is 63.

At their best, Gough, Caddick, Malcolm and Croft are all first-rate bowlers, as competent as many who have played successfully for England. If the Ashes are to be regained, though, they will need something less than entirely bland to bowl on and, with this in view, the help of the Test groundsmen is being canvassed more openly than has previously been so in this country. This, I think, is a pity, however expedient it may seem. It is also a policy that carries obvious risks by making matches easier to lose, against Australia anyway, as well as possibly easier to win.

The Edgbaston authorities are said to have been asked for "a slow, green, seaming surface", though reports suggest that they have not been seduced. Those at Lord's certainly will not be. As things stand this morning, with the Australians so concerned with, and unsettled by, the form of their captain, England would probably be best served by a really good pitch — one that distributes its favours evenly — the opposite, in fact, of a "slow, green, seaming surface".

But, come what may, what fun it is to have the old enemy here again and to see them just a little harassed, just a little less convinced of their precedence than when they arrived!



Slater, left, and Ponting have been denied chances

## Robinson soldiers on to keep Surrey waiting

By Jack Bailey

THE OVAL (first day of four; Essex won toss): Surrey, with all first-innings wickets in hand, are 347 runs behind Essex

SURREY may have been lacking a number of prime assets — Stewart, Thorpe, Adam Holoake and Mark Butcher on Test duty. Sagging on his way from Pakistan and, at the eleventh hour, Martin Bicknell with a recently rickety neck — but had it not been for a patient and far from chanceless 98 from Darren Robinson, they would have gobbled up Essex, themselves without Prichard and Hussain, well before tea.

As it was, Robinson made his highest score for Essex since 1995, falling two runs short of a century during a stay of 4½ hours. In the face of useful contributions from Stephen Peters and Robert Rollins, Surrey were kept in the field throughout a long, hot day. It was a long day, too. Frequent injections of Ian Salisbury's leg breaks brought little succour to those who chafe at the bit and wonder why 6½ hours is not long enough for 104 overs to be bowled.

Not that the Oval does not suit Surrey's array of seam bowlers. Pace and bounce in the pitch were most evident when Tudor, Lewis and Ben Holoake were propelling. Essex had lost four wickets for 103 by lunch and

had looked most uncomfortable while stumbling even to that humble foothill. By then, Robinson, labouring in the shadow of Gooch, had made an uncertain 24.

Sometimes persistence pays, however. Gooch accumulated four fours off Tudor before being bowled by a break-back when on the back foot. Grayson and Stuart Law were both caught at second slip; Irani was speared by a beautiful, in-slanting yorker from Holoake; Robinson soldiered on.

Robinson found a useful partner in young Peters, playing in only his sixth championship match, but already the possessor of two first-class centuries. There is something of

Keith Fletcher in both looks and style when Peters is at the crease. Yesterday, he coped well with the quick stuff, though occasionally beaten outside the off stump, and he helped Robinson at 104 in 27 overs before he failed to read Salisbury's googly to which, he will remember, the cut is not the wisest stroke.

Meanwhile, Robinson, dropped on 37 by Jamie Knott and then at long leg off a sifter, when 75, ploughed steadily on, hitting the bad ball hard for most of his 15 fours and defending stolidly. There was little he could do, though, with the ball from Tudor which lifted and left him late. Knott took his first championship catch well and followed with another when

Danny Law succumbed just before tea.

By then, Surrey had lost their edge and their chance of cashing in. Rollins stroked his way to a half-century from 76 balls and the Essex tail, chiefly in the shape of Ashley Cowan, waggled ferociously. Ilt and Cowan added 51 for the ninth wicket as Cowan crashed 38 from 37 balls, including an enormous six off Salisbury.

There was just time for Surrey's innings to get under way. Further disappointment was avoided when Bicknell and Ratcliffe remained intact, but it was a day Surrey will remember most for the one that got away.

## Lenham adds life to soulless day

By Derek Hodgson

CHESTER-LE-STREET (first day of four; Sussex won toss): Sussex have scored 314 for seven wickets against Durham

ACCORDING to legend, possibly embroidered by Neville Cardus, when Sussex batted at Hove during the Golden Age, and Fry and Ranji were at the wicket, the rest of the team spent the day on the beach. If the present team was found on the beach, the Brighton public would probably assume they had been washed up there.

This match is, according to a man from Sunderland, who should know, a "relegation six-pointer", and most pundits agree that these clubs, with Hampshire, are leaders in the race to finish last. The lack, therefore, of both invention and enterprise, on both sides, was surprising.

Durham chose an attack of five medium or fast-medium seamers, the only variation being Simon Brown's left-arm line. Riverside is a big ground, the pitch is chalk white and looks as though it might offer a little help by Friday; if it did live up to its reputation and remain bland, then surely a spinner might try to buy a few wickets?

Sussex, in turn, meandered through most of the day, giving the Durham bowling, with its generous estimate of the height and width of the stumps, a false but growing confidence.

Only Neil Lenham, perhaps grateful for a turning-up at Oxford, truly took advantage while his partner, Keith Greenfield, with 22 runs from 28 overs, had Sussex supporters wishing that Bill Athey would come in to speed up the proceedings.

The dressing-room would almost certainly respond by pointing out that, while there

was a fair amount of loose stuff on offer, each Durham bowler gave 100 per cent in effort and there was a little lingering doubt that the Lumley end was not all that cracked up to be.

David Boon, who could have appeared in any playing picture of Fry and Ranji looking exactly in place, lost the toss for the fifth time in six championship matches, yet remains an engaging optimist. He persisted with three slips and a gully until tea and leans forward, at second slip, as if expecting every next ball to take a wicket. Battered as his bowlers might be, they will relish such support.

Sussex had just begun to pick up pace when Greenfield, encouraged by variations in length, went to pull Mike Foster and top-edged to the bowler.

Neil Taylor was unwrapping shots when, defending against Walker, he edged behind, the first hint of movement at the Lumley end. Lenham, deserving a century, was on 93 off 174 balls, including 15 fours, when he tried to turn the persevering Brown and was leg-before.

Athey's defence remains among the best, his self-confidence is untouched, yet in 18 overs to test he managed only 21 runs for the loss of Keith Newell, bowled by a ball that kept low, another reason for caution.

Any criticism might be called churlish; he was averaging 74. His departure, 12 overs later, was the surprise: he was fencing against Mel Bets, Durham went up for the catch. Athey stood defiant until Chris Balderson, the umpire, raised his finger.

Mike Newell produced two hearty square cuts before the Sussex tail wriggled, rather than waggled.

## Bowen discovers rich seam

By James Allen

NORTHAMPTON (first day of four; Northamptonshire won toss): Northamptonshire have scored 226 for nine wickets against Nottinghamshire

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE continue to defy expectations. The salutary experience of losing to Kent inside three days has evidently not dented the spirit that helped them successfully negotiate the first month of championship cricket and yesterday very much belonged to them.

No one personified their determination more than

Mark Bowen, whose performance was the stuff of dreams. He finished with figures of five for 52, having done the bulk of the damage before lunch. Of the 32 overs bowled in the morning, he delivered 15, swinging the ball away from the right-hander with admirable control. His four wickets came at a cost of only 27 runs. It was outstanding seam bowling.

At 29, he is enjoying the most rewarding weeks of a first-class career that began at Wantage Road. He received a generous hand at lunchtime, the acclaim all the sweeter on what was once his home ground. Discarded by Northamptonshire in 1995, he made a new beginning at Trent Bridge last year and took 11 wickets against Derbyshire last month.

He can expect plenty more hard labour this summer as Nottinghamshire's bowling resources are limited, the more so since Nathan Aspinall, the New Zealander, has replaced Mohammad Zahid, the Pakistani fast bowler, as their overseas player. Yesterday Aspinall's respectable medium pace accounted for Sales, but

it is for his batting that Nottinghamshire have signed him.

Tolley backed up Bowen well, prizing out Curran and Snape. Curran's departure started a calamitous period for Northamptonshire in which they lost four wickets for 14 runs in 15 overs.

The resistance of David Ripley, who made 77 in just over four hours, could not have been more timely. Murmurs of discontent could be heard around the ground when he emerged with the score at 69 for six. Nearly two hours later, the applause that greeted his half-century was tinged with relief.

Such was Nottinghamshire's desperation to finish the job as the evening wore on, and Emburey frustrated them further, that Johnson used an eighth bowler in Archer.

It was apt, though, that Bowen broke the stand, collecting his fifth wicket in the first over of his fifth spell when he uprooted Emburey's off stump. Had Archer been able to hold on to the hardest of chances at slip, when Ripley had made 30, it would have come sooner.

CHESTERFIELD (first day of four; Hampshire won toss): Derbyshire have scored 361 for seven wickets against Hampshire

SOME of the more constructive assessments of Mark Taylor and his absence of runs have agreed that his fortune could turn with a single piece of luck at the appropriate time.

The same is true for any batsman feeling the strain of poor form and when, at the end of September, Adrian Rollins reflects upon the season, he may recall an incident in the first over here yesterday as that moment.

Rollins had scored just 51 runs in his seven championship innings and could feel with some annoyance that his record was about to read 51 in eight after being sent back by Kim Barnett having pushed Bovill into the covers. The throw was poor, though, and Rollins scrambled back before Aymes could break the wicket. He proceeded to record the sixth hundred of his career and provide the backbone of a sizeable first-innings total in a fashion that

offered no clues to explain his previous discomfort.

While Rollins played the longest and most appropriate innings of the day, the most entertaining passage of play occurred with Chris Adams at the crease. In the morning, Adams had issued a public apology for his show of dissent last Sunday, when he stood his ground after being adjudged leg-before, and announced that he will not, after all, initiate proceedings to overturn the £750 fine imposed by Derbyshire.

"I believe the incident was a completely unique situation

which occurred only out of total confusion," Adams said. Quite what is unique about a batsman feeling aggrieved with a decision is difficult to understand, but his contrition, albeit belated, may spare him further censure when the England and Wales Cricket Board mulls over the umpire's report in due course.

Adams's 79 yesterday took 94 minutes and featured 11 fours and a six over long-on off Udal. Finally, he met a wide ball from Renshaw with a firm, but ill-timed, slash which Udal, at second slip, diverted to Hayden, at first.

It was easy to overlook Rollins during the second-wicket stand of 124 in 24 overs with Adams, but his punched driving off the back foot soon began to command approval. The pitch proved harmless and so, largely, did a bowling attack in which Udal offered the only alternative to seam.

Cassar laboured for 15 overs to produce just two scoring shots, but Clarke, bowled through the gate by Renshaw, Krikken, turned around by James, and DeFreitas batted around Rollins, who resumes today on 151.



Rollins: sixth hundred

**CRICKETLINE**  
ENGLAND V AUSTRALIA  
EXCLUSIVE LIVE COMMENTARY  
0930 161 567  
REPORTS & SCORES  
0930 161 555  
OFFICIAL SERVICE OF THE ENGLAND & WALES CRICKET BOARD

0930 161 555











THURSDAY JUNE 5 1997  
s leaders  
SS ROUNDUP  
out-of-court  
nt on designs  
West hearing  
reen ahead  
is TLS share  
er go-ahead  
int raises cas  
can sells sta  
Estate steady  
TOUR  
GATES  
S

# Be more logical about your irrational fears

Just because you have been scared senseless by reports of a new bug that eats away at the inside of your eyeballs, until suddenly one day you're looking at Michael Jackson and he actually looks black, don't automatically assume that the next health scare will be just as spooky. Chances are it will be much spookier.

That seemed to be the gist of *Anxiety Attack* (BBC2), a peek through parted fingers at the psychology of health scares. The message was that you needn't worry so much about meningitis, or flesh-eating bugs, or contaminated baby milk. These things may be scary, but they kill fewer people than, say, heart disease or car accidents. So, hey, if you want to panic about them instead, but people do panic. The Leylands found out just how much when their daughter, Michaela, contracted meningitis on holiday in Majorca. Anxious fellow pas-

sengers barred her from boarding the plane home. Medical certificates giving the all-clear from Spanish doctors swayed nobody. "They more or less said, 'If they get on, then we're getting off,'" said Michaela's father, Les.

Between 150 and 200 people a year die of meningitis, "which is a fraction of the number of deaths from other diseases, such as heart disease," says Dr Norman Beggs of the Public Health Laboratory Service. In other words, parents' worries are out of all proportion to the real risks. So who is to blame? Newspapers? Telly? Only up to a point. Terence Lee, psychology professor at St Andrews, reckons "the media do not create anxiety, but whenever they see anxiety-provoking situations or anxious people, they're able to formulate that and feed it back to the general public, usually in an amplified form." Any other suspects? Us: too gullible for our own good.

But what this programme didn't seem to acknowledge is that we're happy with risks if we feel that we can calculate them: crossing a busy road involves a web of calculations about how fast we can walk, how fast the traffic is moving, how late we are for an appointment, our own recklessness, our assessment of the driving ability of the man in the red Volvo, and we cross the road. Of course, we still get run over, but we die feeling that the odds were on our side. Catching meningitis may be as unlikely as guessing a stranger's phone number, but that's what makes it so spooky. We don't know how to duck to avoid it.

How should the media act, then? The paradox at the heart of this documentary is that if a disease is rare, then it is eerily newsworthy. On the other hand, if it afflicts millions, then it is too commonplace to be recorded.

## REVIEW



Joe Joseph

We might think the media irresponsible for making a crisis out of whether mobile phones cause brain tumours. But we'd think barking if it made a song and dance about the death of Mrs Enid Thimbley from an everyday heart attack. People would read their newspapers and say, so what? (Nothing personal Enid). You got the feeling that what the presenter Jolyon Jenkins would

like to do is finger the rest of the media for scare-mongering: probably rightly, too. But he pulled up short. Why? Maybe BBC2 queued his pitch on Tuesday with a programme called *Home Ground*. It was about meningitis. And its title? *Every Parent's Nightmare*. Every, mark you.

Some people consider Peter Mandelson a health scare, so we were looking forward to seeing him dissected by clinical psychologist Oliver James in *The Chair* (BBC2). This programme, which immediately preceded *Anxiety Attack*, did its very own amplifying and distortion. Although it gave the impression that we were endorsing Labour's just appointed Minister Without Portfolio, the interview was filmed more than a year ago.

The makers, a few weeks ago, also released a sensationalist still of a fearful Mandelson - recalling his late father - as a teaser. The interview turned out to contain fewer thrills than a children's Lucky Bag on Blackpool pier. Even though James prides himself on asking noney questions about sex, there weren't any. Why hire a psychologist to produce such a bland interview? Jeremy Paxman could have squeezed out more.

In the final half of *Reputations* (BBC2), Bertrand Russell turned out to be a bit like meningitis: he may have infected few people over the years, but when he did, the effects were usually devastating, often fatal. Wife after wife, child after child, were mentally bullied, or merely abandoned. He was a prophet and sage in public, but trouble once the front door was closed. "I'm so tired," said his granddaughter, Felicity, "of people telling me what a wonderful man Russell was, what a great humanitarian he was, when he didn't, so to speak,

begin with charity at home. Everybody who I knew as family would say as either crazy or dead." When you've just referred to your own grandpa as "Russell", you don't need to say very much more.

But she did: she said she felt sure that Russell - after moving in to the Richmond home of Felicity's father, John Russell, and John's American wife, Susan Lindsay - had an affair with Susan. It was 1950. Bertrand was 78 and alone. "I'm sure my father was aware that his father was having an affair with my mother. For all I know, they may even have said something to him. They were cruel enough to not even hide it." In 1955 John was declared insane.

*Reputations* dug up haunting archive footage. But you could tell that none of it was as haunting as the memories scrolling before Felicity's eyes as she recalled Russell's mischief. They would have been too scary to show on TV.

- 6.00am Business Breakfast** (73785)  
**9.00 BBC Breakfast News** (78143)  
**9.00 Breakfast News Extra** (5997056)  
**9.20 Style Challenge** (3809940)  
**9.45 Kilroy** (1203474)  
**10.25 Who'll Do the Pudding?** Top chefs create delicious dishes (3694768)  
**10.45 News, Regional News** (T) and *Weather* (5016068)  
**10.50 Cricket: First Test** England v Australia. Live coverage of the first morning's play from Edgbaston, in the first of six Tests for the Ashes. Continues on BBC2 (93582105)  
**12.25pm Neighbours** (T) (4954834)  
**1.00 One O'Clock News** (T) (71230)  
**1.30 Regional News** (T) and *Weather* (15018105)  
**1.40 Cricket: First Test** Coverage of the afternoon session from Birmingham. Continues on BBC2 (53633785)  
**4.00 Postman Pat** (5754698) 4.15 *Plasma* (5680292) 4.20 *Julia Kell* and *Harriet Hyde* (T) (5734834)  
**4.35 Return to Jupiter** (T) (6249414)  
**5.00 Newsround** (T) (8961327)  
**5.10 The Biz** The children who attend the Markov School go on location making a film when they meet Huw, a man with an ego (T) (7611230)  
**5.35 Neighbours** Madge and Harold's reunion hits a snag (720259)  
**6.00 Six O'Clock News** (T) and *Weather* (766)  
**6.30 Regional News Magazine** (T) (178)  
**7.00 Watchdog** Healthcheck With reports from John Nicholson, Angela Rippon and Toyah Wilcox (T) (3850)  
**7.30 EastEnders** Grant is furious when he learns about Peggy and Tiffany's plans; Mark asks Ruth's help in reopening the case against Arthur (T) (230)  
**8.00 Crime Beat** Martin Lewis joins the police as they try to stop joyriders (T) (9698)  
**8.30 Keeping Mum** Comedy series about a confused mother who is cared for by her son in her dotage. When Peggy starts "time-travelling", Andrew decides to ship her off to a nursing home. Last in the series with Stephanie Cole (T) (8105)  
**9.00 Nine O'Clock News** (T) Followed by *Regional News and Weather* (4747)  
**9.30 999** Documentary series presenting recreations of heroic rescues. This week's stories include a teenager impaled on a rusty bolt and an 81-year-old woman stranded in a car on the edge of a 120ft cliff (T) (625559)  
**10.20 The Lying Game** August Dayton asks whether it is ever morally justifiable to withhold or manipulate the truth (T) (354650)  
**10.55 Question Time** chaired by David Dimbleby from London (T) (7344563)  
**12.00 Cutler's Way** (1981) with Jeff Bridges, John Heard and Lisa Eichhorn. An alcoholic Vietnam veteran becomes obsessed with revenge against a tycoon he believes murdered his wife. Directed by Ivan Passer (954983)  
**1.45am-1.50 Weather** (6030780)

- 6.00am OU: Accumulating Years and Wisdom** (T) (8585765) 6.25 *Zimbabwe Health for All* (5597501) 6.50 *Who Calls the Shots?* (7698220)  
**7.15 See Hear** Hear News (T) and *signing* (1207211)  
**7.30 Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles** (T) (6122105) 7.55 *Blue Peter* (T) (2314766) 8.20 *Freeman Sam* (T) (8916853)  
**8.35 The Record** (2964582)  
**9.00 Lifeschool: Extra: Careers** (3894018) 9.25 *The Geography Programme* (5974105) 9.45 *Watch Out* (4479834) 10.00 *Teletubbies* (30495) 10.30 *Storytime* (434653) 10.45 *The Experiment* (9230389) 11.05 *Space Ark* (2435582) 11.15 *21st Century* (5577853) 11.35 *Landmarks*. Britain Since 1930 (4746308) 12.00 *Teaching Today* (1612360)  
**12.35pm Cricket: First Test** England v Australia (495476)  
**1.00pm Lifeschool** (2637853) 1.35 *Job Bank* (15015018) 1.45 *Numberline* (1502582) 2.00 *Freeman Sam* (T) (8905834)  
**2.10 Alias Smith and Jones** (T) (3088230) 3.00 *News* (T) 3.05 *Westminster* with Nick Ross (4004478) 3.55 *News* (T)  
**4.00 Cricket: First Test** England v Australia (7621121)  
**6.25 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine** (700292)  
**7.10 The Ren & Stimpy Show** (190940)



Drs Everington and Esmail (7.30pm)

- 7.30 East: An Unhealthy Practice?** (T) (872)  
**8.00 Out and About** (5740) *Wales*: Books in Hay  
**8.30 Tracks** The countryside guide checks out the lifestyle of the woodlouse, and an introduction to mycology - mountain biking without handlebars (T) (6747)  
**9.00 Absolutely Fabulous** Eddie takes time out from being PR guru to the country's biggest stars to become involved with Patsy's fashion magazine (T) (2389)  
**9.30 This Life** An attractive visitor arouses Ferd's interest while Milly demands O'Donnell reveal all about his and Rachel's recent trip to Paris (T) (938478)  
**10.15 A Woman Called Smith** Commonwealth medalist and Olympic medalist Phyllis Smith discusses her faith (T) (322853)  
**10.30 Newsnight** (T) (677281)  
**11.15 Cricket: First Test Highlights** (124114)  
**11.58 Holiday Weather** (809360)  
**12.00 The Midnight Hour** (14896)  
**12.30am Learning Zone: O.U.: Water is for Fighting** Over (T) (91457) 1.00 *A Portable Computer* (565639) 1.30 *The Industry of Culture* (T) (15970) 2.00 *Health and Social Care* (58051) 4.00 *Languages Plate* (34631) 5.00 *The Small Business Programme* (9167)

- 6.00am GMTV** (9799143)  
**9.25 Supermarket Sweep** (T) (3824259) 9.55 *Regional News* (T) (4501292)  
**10.00 The Time, the Place** (72921)  
**10.30 This Morning** (65955872)  
**12.20am Regional News** (T) (1987698)  
**12.30 News** (T) and *Weather* (4980259)  
**12.55 Shortland Street** (4958650)  
**1.25 Home and Away** (T) (9015192) 1.50 *Afternoon Live* (51523476) 2.20 *Vanessa* (T) (3802306) 2.50 *Afternoon Live* (2685327)  
**3.20 News** (T) (3133056)  
**3.25 Regional News** (T) (3132237)  
**3.30 The Riddlers** (T) (3943414) 3.40 *Wizards* (T) (899495) 3.50 *Rupert* (516650) 4.15 *Transylvania Pet Shop* (T) (9267389) 4.40 *Sweet* (T) (6575124)  
**5.10 A Country Practice** (8581124)  
**5.40 News** (T) and *Weather* (956747)  
**6.00 Home and Away** (707834)  
**6.25 HTV West** (80853)  
**6.30 The West Tonight** (414)  
**7.00 Emmeline** Ned's court case causes legal agony for Kathy. An angry Bill confronts him in the stables (T) (5018)  
**7.30 3-2-1** A three-year-old Down's syndrome girl is being given cosmetic surgery to change her appearance. Plus, reports on outraged holidaymakers who took decisive action when air and rail companies failed to give them satisfactory service (T) (698)



Mark Wingett as Jim Carver (8.00pm)

- 8.00 The Bill: The Wrath of God** A preacher dealing in doggy miracles catches the attention of Skids and Carver (T) (4766)  
**8.30 My Wonderful Life** Donna is tempted to accept the offer of a new life and career in Portugal (T) (6501)  
**9.00 Bodyguards: The Killing Ground** Shaw and Worrell are assigned to protect an author who has been sentenced to death by Islamic extremists. Louise Lombard, Sean Pertwee, John Simm and Read Farrow. Last in series (T) (9785)  
**10.00 News** (T) and *Weather* (90092)  
**10.30 Regional News** (T) (442579)  
**10.40 The West This Week** with Richard Lyndon and Alison Delaney (888232)  
**11.30 Frieze** Frame the role of the horse in Westcountry life (383747)  
**11.45 Highlander** (943630)  
**12.35am In Bed with McMillan** (7801167)  
**1.10 Furry Business** (1068525)  
**1.40 Cyber Cafe** (1614341)  
**2.10 Late and Loud** (5824780)  
**3.10 3-2-1** (37953709)  
**3.40 The Good Sex Guide** Late (9735544)  
**4.35 The Time, the Place** (8125564)  
**5.00 Garden Calendar** (59544)  
**5.30 News** (98821)

## SATELLITE AND CABLE



Still together after 19 years, the rock group, U2 (MTV, 8.30pm)

- For more comprehensive listings of satellite and cable channels, see the *Directory*, published on Saturday.
- SKY 1**  
6.00am Morning Glory (67283) 9.00 *Reps and Kaithe* Live (6595) 9.30 *Days of Our Lives* (8230) 10.00 *Oprah Winfrey* (85018) 10.30am *Genie* (74768) 2.00 *Sally Jessy Raphael* (89256) 3.00 *Jeopardy!* (4323) 4.00 *Win a Car* (60327) 5.00 *Star Trek: Next Generation* (7495) 6.00 *Real TV* (2785) 6.30 *Interview* - with *Video* (4037) 7.00 *Shoppers* (8124) 7.30 *M.A.S.H.* (2921) 8.00 *Third Rock from the Sun* (7872) 8.30 *The Nanny* (2879) 9.00 *Live Golf: European Grand Prix* (66747) 10.00 *Chicago Hope* (29230) 11.00 *Star Trek: Next Generation* (74737) 12.00 *America's Funniest Home Videos* (5438) 12.30am *L.A.P.D.* (14231) 1.00 *Hi Hi Mum* (1748761)
- SKY 2**  
6.00am *Superspy* (117021) 7.30 *Superspy* (897711) 8.00 *Sideways* (84105) 9.00 *Highlander* (636789) 10.00 *Tek War* (893055) 11.00 *Live Show with Listerine* (78952) 12.00 *Hi Hi Mum* (174876)
- SKY NEWS**  
Worldwide news coverage, with bulletins on the hour, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.
- SKY MOVIES**  
6.00am *Amoral* (1983) (38105) 7.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World* (1981) (51098) 12.00 *Heart Like a Wheel* (1985) (52380) 1.30 *Two of a Kind* (1982) (54985) 3.00 *Tropic Beverly Hills* (1989) (58230) 7.00 *Guarding Time* (1985) (73738) 8.30 *The Aviator* (1985) (16308) 9.30 *Guarding Time* (1985) (1045058) 11.15 *The Best Little Girl in the World</*





## RACING 45

Can Hanbury fashion victory with first Derby runner?

## SPORT

THURSDAY JUNE 5 1997

## TENNIS 47

Rafter's classic approach brings victory in Paris



England captain determined to prevent Australia gaining early advantage at Edgbaston

# Atherton demands prompt service

By ALAN LEE, CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

EVEN on his darkest days, and there have been a few of those, Michael Atherton's desire to remain as England captain has been sustained by one profound wish. He yearns to beat Australia. Now, on the ground where it all began and the day he equals Peter May's record for longevity in this most demanding job, he has a distant but distinct sight of fulfilment.

To speak of England regaining the Ashes is, of course, bold and speculative. How could it be otherwise when the last four grief-stricken Test series against Australia have produced an aggregate score of two England wins against 14 for the opposition?

There have been times when the teams have seemed so far apart that they might come from different planets, when the contrast in their approach, management and support structure — never mind ability — has been so stark as to make a patriotic Englishman weep. Yet suddenly there is a sense of change, sharp enough to make the notion of England winning less of a hopeless fancy than usual.

Mark Taylor, Australia's embattled captain, has had his own preoccupations of late, but it has not prevented him from noticing the trend. "England have got a good spirit going," he said yesterday. "They seem to be more buoyant and I reckon they are going to give us a tough fight."

The bell for the first round

sounds this morning at Edgbaston and proceedings will be watched by the first of three successive full houses, an attendance statistic never previously achieved on this ground.

Australia remain the bookmakers' favourites to win the match and the Cornhill series, but the odds against England retaking the Ashes have shrunk from 8-1 to 11-4 on a rare wave of public belief.

## DETAILS

ENGLAND (Irons): M A Atherton (captain), M A Butler, A J Stewart, G P Thorpe, N Hussain, J P Crawley, M A Ealham, A J Holloeside, R D B Groot, D Gough, A H Coddick, D E Malcolm

AUSTRALIA: M A Taylor (captain), M T G Elms, M G Bevan, M E Waugh, S R Waugh, M G Bevan, A Healy, S R Waugh, M S Kasprowicz, J N Gillespie, G D McShane

Umpires: P Willey and S Bucknor (West Indies). Third umpire: J W Holder. Match referee: R S Madgala (Sri Lanka).

TELEVISION: Live: BBC1 10.50am-12.35pm, BBC2 12.35pm-1.40pm, BBC1 1.40-4.0pm, BBC2 4.0-6.25pm. Highlights: Sky Sports 2.00pm, BBC2 11.15pm.

RADIO: Live: Radio 4 10.55am-1.0pm, 1.40-6.0.

By next Monday, the prospect will either have crystallised enticingly or condensed to the unpalatable dregs of yesterday's dreams. The first Test of a series is always influential but, in this case, there are many good reasons for believing it will be paramount.

If England should lose over the next five days in Birmingham, surrendering whatever psychological gains

they have made in the past fortnight, it will be hard to see them coming back. They must not, dare not, lose and Atherton, beginning his 41st match in charge on the ground where he assumed the captaincy, from Graham Gooch, four years ago, knows it.

He needs no reminding that his team has acquired the feckless habit of beginning Test series as if infected with a death wish. All too often, damage done on the initial days of a series has undermined hope and confidence, resulting in what is at best a mission of redemption and at worst a lost cause.

"We are stressing the need to start well," Atherton said yesterday. "From the first session, really from the first ball, we're looking to grab the initiative." To grab it, moreover, from a team that has developed a very different habit — one of swamping opponents at the outset of a series so that their propensity for appearing fallible in later games comes across as nothing more than an act of mercy.

They have done this against Pakistan, West Indies and South Africa in the past 18 months, building a healthy reputation as a team that wins a lot, loses a little and never draws a game. Although nothing official grants them the title of world leaders, it is difficult to dispute their entitlement.

All this needs reiterating, not to damp down the expectation, but to emphasise the task confronting England. The soap opera of Taylor's lack of form may well have had an insidious effect on team morale, but it has also dominated to such a degree that it has been easy to forget there are ten other Australians who can play a bit. In the Waugh brothers, they have two of the best half-dozen batsmen in the world. In Shane Warne and Glenn McGrath, they have a leg spinner and a seamer as good as any.

Australia settled on their final XI 24 hours ahead of the game, confirming that Greg Blewett will bat at No 3 and that Michael Kasprowicz will play as a third seam bowler, a

change in their favoured balance that acknowledges the conditions they expect to face.

England still have a delicate decision, or two, to make today. First, Atherton — it will largely be down to him — must make a choice between Adam Holloeside and Mark Ealham for the final place. Ealham's superior bowling makes him the pragmatic preference.

Then, if he should win the toss, Atherton must balance the advantages of bowling first, on a green-tinged pitch and in the forecast humidity, against the perils of batting last on a surface notorious for its uneven bounce.

Clumps of tuft grass decorated the pitch yesterday, along with a mosaic of thin cracks. The England management sounded content and were certainly in no hurry for Steve Rouse, the groundsman, to get his mower out. Warwickshire, naturally, craved a five-day game but England simply want conditions that might discomfit the Australians; compromise may be reached via the medium of a disagreeable weather forecast.

"I don't think anyone really knows what this pitch will do," Atherton said. "It is not a massively important toss but I know what I want to do if I win it." Presumably, barring cloud cover, he would bat first, though his ambivalence over the toss suggests he would be equally happy to leave the dilemma to Taylor.

Atherton was bullish yesterday. "I want this series pretty badly," he said, "and I am confident we can win. But if you don't think that when you start a series, there is no point in turning up." This morning, however, Atherton will be one of many thousand who turn up with a rare degree of conviction that this could be the year to end a decade of subservience.

□ Cornhill Insurance, which has sponsored England Test series since 1978, yesterday announced a further three-year investment worth £9 million.

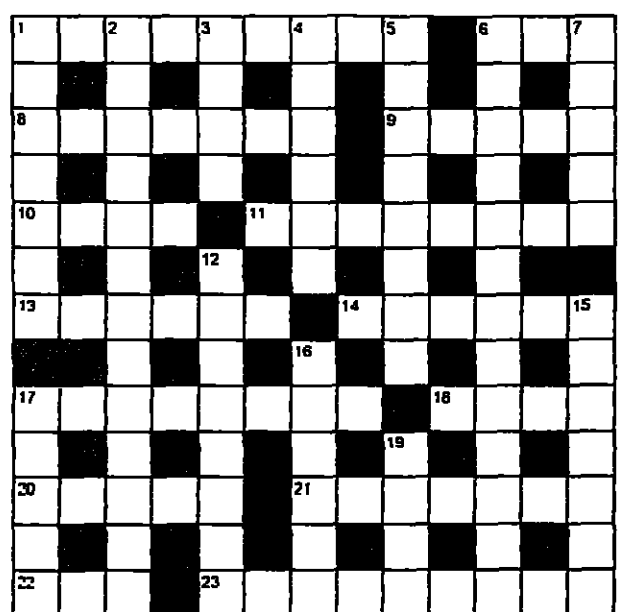
John Woodcock, page 48  
Taylor defiant, page 48  
Lancashire tumble, page 49



Devon Malcolm, recalled to Test duty by the new England management, warms up in the nets at Edgbaston yesterday

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 1112 in association with BRITISH MIDLAND



## ACROSS

- 1 Hotel desk; party (9)
- 6 Sticky trap; woven structure (5)
- 8 Macdonald massacre site, 1692 (7)
- 9 Big round fruit, has water version (5)
- 10 Butter / flour mixture (4)
- 11 Unexpected good fortune (8)
- 12 Breakfast (of troops) (6)
- 13 Squalid, vile (6)
- 14 Made (one) liked (8)
- 15 Half-asleep; silly (slang) (4)
- 20 Metallic alien (*Dr Who*) (5)
- 21 Type of bomber; quiet secrecy (7)
- 22 Joker; shake with energy (3)
- 23 (Car) given new colour (9)

## DOWN

- 1 Eyes; compliments (7)
- 2 It is taken by Formula 1 winner (9,4)
- 3 Oheon's assistant (*MND*) (4)
- 4 Spanish peninsula (6)
- 5 Show off; pardon me! (*lang.*) (8)
- 6 Barbarous, uncouth (*slang*) (4,3,6)
- 7 Trite (5)
- 12 Plane bandit (8)
- 15 Without getting feet wet (3-4)
- 16 People count (6)
- 17 Provide with income (5)
- 19 (Wind) change course (4)

## British Midland

The Airline for Europe

PRIZES: THE WINNER will receive a return ticket travelling Economy Class to anywhere on British Midland's domestic or international network.

THE RUNNER-UP will receive a return ticket to anywhere on British Midland's domestic network. British Midland offers an extensive range of destinations throughout the UK as well as Europe and has now added daily flights from Heathrow to Copenhagen, Oslo and Gothenburg. With over 1,500 flights a week to 18 European destinations British Midland is the Airline for Europe.

All flights are subject to availability.

Post your entry to Times Two Crossword, PO Box 6896, London E2 8SP to arrive by next Monday. The winners' names and solution will appear on Wednesday.

Name/Address

## SOLUTION TO NO 1111

ACROSS: 1 Impose 4 Adored 8 Piloted 10 Lieat 11 Lira (Lira)  
12 Platonic 14 Malicious 18 Sirocco 20 Aria 22 Digger 23 Steroid  
24 Sudden 25 Brunei

DOWN: 1 Impale 2 Pilgrim 3 Site 5 Dilution 6 Rido  
7 Delect 9 Delicious 13 Black-tie 15 Sirloin 16 Asides  
17 Gandhi 19 Rigid 21 Weir

## Lions furious at the violence that may deprive them of Weir

FROM DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT, IN WITBANK, SOUTH AFRICA

THE possible loss of Daddie Weir, the Scotland lock, removed the gill from the best performance of the British Isles rugby union tour of South Africa yesterday. They defeated Mpumalanga, formerly South-Eastern Transvaal and playing for the first time under their new Zulu name, by 64-14 but a boot took Weir to hospital with damaged knee ligaments and only today will the tour management know whether he can continue.

The Lions would have cited Marius Bosman, the Mpumalanga lock, for foul play had not International Rugby Football Board regulations prevented them from doing so on the grounds that the referee, Carl Spangenberg, dealt with the incident during the game.

He spoke to Bosman and reversed a penalty in favour of the Lions, but that was not the only incident in which Bosman was involved.

He and Elandre van der Berg, his fellow lock, had no qualms in stamping on Rob Wainwright's face at a ruck halfway through the first half, after the Scotland flanker had given the Lions the best of starts by scoring three tries within eight minutes. But Bosman could also be seen punching at mauls and if the Lions could not cite him after the Weir incident, they might have done so for others.

Gert Grobler, the Mpumalanga manager, claimed that any incidents were "unintentional" but agreed that he would take disciplinary action if video study appeared to

merit it. The Lions management, however, were fuming and will have lost no time in acquainting Ruan Oberholzer, chief executive of the South African Rugby Football Union (Sarf), who attended the match, with their views.

The tour agreement does not provide for a match commissioner, in the way that operates during the Super 12 tournament and the tri-nations series in the southern hemisphere, and perhaps it is time that it should. "Daddie was injured by a foot coming across his knee on the side of a ruck-maul," Ian McGeechan, the Lions coach, said. "Sarf know we are upset about the incident and we will leave it at that for now."

Fran Cotton, the manager, added: "We all share a joint

responsibility. If we feel an act of foul play has taken place which deserves further punishment, we all share responsibility in making sure the player is disciplined." But the Lions were delighted at the level of discipline showed by their players, none of whom offered retaliation despite the sometimes-blatant attempts to unsettle them.

"Something as cold-blooded as that wasn't in context with the game as a whole," McGeechan said. "It would disappoint us greatly if Daddie doesn't have a Lions tour because of something like that. If someone has rugby at heart, they will be responsible for their players and if Mpumalanga take action, we would be pleased." That, though, will be cold comfort for Weir should bad medial ligament damage necessitate his replacement, possibly by the younger of the Quinell brothers, Craig.

However, McGeechan was clearly delighted that the hard work of his players in training, both the forwards at the set scrums and the backs in creating space, earned a tetry haul. "We are beginning to play a good, fluid game in which everyone is involved," he said. "It's a hard game to play and if you are not self-disciplined, you can't play it."

Tobias Coetzee, the Mpumalanga captain, who had been less than impressed with the Lions' opening matches, added soberly: "Looking at our Springbok side, there are some warning lights flickering for them."



Iwan Evans, the powerful Lions wing, bursts through a ragged defence at Witbank

Contraceptives should be used on every conceivable occasion.

Spoke Maltigen

Tetras Superball

Inspiration in writing.

Available from Office World, Office Club, Partners and other stationery retailers.

Match report, page 50  
RFU power struggle, page 50